

FADERNIGHT

ON FADE TO BLACK WITH
JIMMY CHURCH

Ep. 1026

copyright 2019 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com Game Changer Network, Inc.



1
00:00:06,070 --> 00:00:14,390

[Music]

2
00:00:20,150 --> 00:00:17,189

me

3
00:00:23,029 --> 00:00:20,160

bespoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:24,950 --> 00:00:23,039

edition july 8 1947

5
00:00:27,429 --> 00:00:24,960

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:27,439

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:00:31,830 --> 00:00:29,119

the possession of the army

8
00:00:33,830 --> 00:00:31,840

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:00:36,709 --> 00:00:33,840

game changer

10
00:00:39,030 --> 00:00:36,719

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:00:40,310 --> 00:00:39,040

our differences worldwide

12
00:00:43,030 --> 00:00:40,320

would vanish

13
00:00:49,270 --> 00:00:43,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:00:54,709 --> 00:00:51,990

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:00:57,910 --> 00:00:54,719

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:01:01,590 --> 00:00:57,920

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:01:06,860 --> 00:01:03,750

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:12,630 --> 00:01:10,630

[Music]

19

00:01:15,610 --> 00:01:12,640

you're listening to fate to black with

20

00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:15,620

jimmy judge on the game changer network

21

00:01:23,759 --> 00:01:29,789

all right welcome pay the block

22

00:01:34,310 --> 00:01:32,789

bespoke radio

23

00:01:37,030 --> 00:01:34,320

for

24

00:01:40,310 --> 00:01:38,550

masses

25

00:01:41,670 --> 00:01:40,320

[Music]

26

00:01:44,550 --> 00:01:41,680

yeah

27

00:01:48,180 --> 00:01:44,560

how you doing

28

00:01:53,149 --> 00:01:48,190

all right it's thursday april 11 2019.

29

00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:53,159

[Music]

30

00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:57,520

101 days into the new year just 264

31

00:02:02,149 --> 00:02:00,159

days left

32

00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,159

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

33

00:02:07,270 --> 00:02:04,560

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

34

00:02:08,869 --> 00:02:07,280

california

35

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:08,879

and i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:11,520

listening all around the world all

37

00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:15,440

across the united states

38

00:02:19,430 --> 00:02:17,200

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:02:21,350 --> 00:02:19,440

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:21,360

and south

41

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:29,030

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:33,280

changer network and kgra the planets

43

00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:35,360

i am your host jimmy church what is

44

00:02:39,750 --> 00:02:37,120

cracking everybody how you doing it's

45

00:02:43,630 --> 00:02:39,760

thursday night fader night

46

00:02:46,390 --> 00:02:43,640

open lines all night long

47

00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:46,400

[Music]

48

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:48,959

the call of number is

49

00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:50,239

two two eight two 747-22820

50

00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:55,990

yep all right

51
00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:59,440
a couple of things before we get started

52
00:03:02,830 --> 00:03:00,879
it's gonna be great i love hanging out

53
00:03:05,350 --> 00:03:02,840
with all of you

54
00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:05,360
on thursday night

55
00:03:09,250 --> 00:03:07,440
just polishing up my elvis glasses i

56
00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,260
just saw him sitting here on the uh

57
00:03:15,190 --> 00:03:12,720
[Music]

58
00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:15,200
these things are cool man

59
00:03:26,550 --> 00:03:23,750
we activated the super chat

60
00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:26,560
and uh i i just happened to uh

61
00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,159
just jump over to make sure that it was

62
00:03:35,830 --> 00:03:31,040
running there it is okay so super chat

63
00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:35,840

is up there you go super chat

64

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:38,799

yeah let's talk assange

65

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,080

all right

66

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:43,280

yeah looking at you guys here in in uh

67

00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:45,280

that super chat it's gonna be

68

00:03:49,190 --> 00:03:46,959

i can tell it's already gonna be

69

00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:49,200

distracting twitter's twitter's bad

70

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:52,720

enough right okay so congratulations i

71

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,720

got enough email about it i got

72

00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:56,640

everybody asking for you know i was just

73

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:58,480

like you know what okay

74

00:04:02,390 --> 00:03:59,760

have at it

75

00:04:05,110 --> 00:04:02,400

there you go okay so yes i'm watching

76

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:05,120

all of you guys you guys dig the shades

77

00:04:09,990 --> 00:04:07,920

okay all right you know i'm sure twitter

78

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:10,000

these um

79

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:12,799

these i got from a friend of mine matt

80

00:04:18,629 --> 00:04:16,079

who uh went to i've had him for years

81

00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:18,639

two years he went to um

82

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:21,120

he went to graceland uh that's probably

83

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:22,800

15 years ago

84

00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:23,759

and

85

00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:24,560

uh

86

00:04:29,270 --> 00:04:26,800

said hey man and i think he sent me an

87

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:29,280

email but anyway he said what do you

88

00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:31,680

want from uh the gift shop dude i want

89

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:34,160

some elvis glasses and i've had him ever

90

00:04:38,070 --> 00:04:36,800

since and he ended up sending me two

91

00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:38,080

pair i

92

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,000

got or he gave me

93

00:04:44,550 --> 00:04:42,479

a second pair when he got here and so

94

00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:44,560

i've got two pairs so that's what those

95

00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:47,360

are okay enough of that enough enough so

96

00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:50,000

hello everybody out there on youtube and

97

00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:52,720

in the super chat hello to everybody on

98

00:04:56,070 --> 00:04:54,000

twitter

99

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:56,080

and we've got two chat rooms of course

100

00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:59,440

one over on speaker and one at kg r a

101
00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:00,720
the planet

102
00:05:05,189 --> 00:05:03,199
and lots to talk about

103
00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:05,199
so follow us on twitter at j church

104
00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:07,199
radio that's what you want to do at j

105
00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,639
church radio

106
00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:11,280
f2b is the sandbox

107
00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:14,160
and also how is the audio because i

108
00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:16,160
redid the studio

109
00:05:22,390 --> 00:05:19,360
uh i retired a console um i've got a

110
00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:22,400
brand new uh mackie onyx

111
00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:24,400
uh here 16 channel

112
00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:27,919
and um and in in my cans and it's just

113
00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:30,400

unbelievable and i'm looking at

114

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:32,960

all of the balances and the levels all

115

00:05:37,909 --> 00:05:35,280

the way around and the compressors

116

00:05:39,510 --> 00:05:37,919

everything is is correct finally i'm not

117

00:05:41,590 --> 00:05:39,520

fighting things and

118

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:41,600

turning it's perfect so it sounds

119

00:05:47,590 --> 00:05:44,800

perfect to me and i wanted uh to hear

120

00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:47,600

from you guys how does the audio sound

121

00:05:51,909 --> 00:05:50,000

okay all right that's it just just make

122

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:51,919

a comment it sounds great that way i

123

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,320

know because you guys are my test

124

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:56,639

right in here it sounds great i just

125

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,479

want to know if everything is balanced

126
00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:00,800
and cool out there with that moving on

127
00:06:05,830 --> 00:06:03,280
all right hashtag f2b is the sandbox

128
00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:05,840
hashtag

129
00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,000
is fade to black questions yes

130
00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:10,400
everything is live in front of me i got

131
00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:14,240
a very strange tweet uh earlier on and i

132
00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:15,680
got the feeling we're gonna be talking

133
00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:17,919
about the mandela effect tonight

134
00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:18,720
but

135
00:06:23,670 --> 00:06:21,680
uh i got uh this is from cassandra

136
00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:23,680
and she says

137
00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:24,560
here

138
00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:26,960

okay this mandela effect stuff is just

139

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:29,680

too weird i heard a bio on the radio

140

00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:32,240

about smokey robinson i remembered

141

00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:34,720

hearing that he died a few months back

142

00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:37,840

jimmy church even read it as part of his

143

00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,280

news

144

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:41,919

it's like what

145

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:44,160

he read it as his news of the day

146

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:46,880

and there were tweets

147

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,160

to tmz articles and such

148

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,319

so and then her second tweet is i went

149

00:06:55,350 --> 00:06:53,759

back and looked up the date and he's

150

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:55,360

still alive

151

00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:57,600

i know there were tweets about his death

152

00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:00,160

i tweeted one myself back then i did a

153

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:03,039

twitter search nothing i even searched

154

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:05,440

f2b for tweets about his birthday

155

00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:08,560

just in case i was misremembering again

156

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,120

nothing my response back was

157

00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:14,000

i don't remember doing that

158

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,319

that's that's the mandela effect right

159

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,960

there that's pretty bizarre cassandra

160

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:21,759

and i want to continue with this and and

161

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,319

if anybody remembers that episode

162

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,080

or do you

163

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,360

remember the episode let us know all

164

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,199

right nathaniel said

165

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:33,199

this is what happens when you mess with

166

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:34,720

cern

167

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:37,039

all right you can email throughout the

168

00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:38,960

show tonight jimmy

169

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:42,080

at jimmychurchradio.com

170

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:43,120

okay

171

00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:46,160

crazy news day today

172

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:47,120

um

173

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:48,720

that we're gonna be talking about all of

174

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:49,759

this

175

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:54,639

in just a bit but yes we woke up to the

176

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:55,919

news

177

00:08:02,950 --> 00:07:59,520

wikileaks co-founder julian assange

178

00:08:06,710 --> 00:08:02,960

was arrested at the ecuadorian embassy

179

00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:06,720

in london have you seen the video

180

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:08,319

getting pulled out of there kicking and

181

00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,919

screaming

182

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:11,360

yep

183

00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:12,400

it was

184

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:14,080

that was pretty crazy he looked a little

185

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:15,360

ragged

186

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:18,080

he didn't look like the julian that uh

187

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:20,160

that we know he looks a little ragged

188

00:08:23,909 --> 00:08:22,000

well he took refuge you know in the

189

00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:23,919

embassy back in 2012 you know that's

190

00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:26,479

seven six seven years ago

191

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,319

and he did that to avoid extradition

192

00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:30,319

back to sweden over a sexual assault

193

00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:33,360

case but that was dropped

194

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:36,479

and at the westminster magistrates court

195

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:37,519

today

196

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:40,240

they just straight out found him guilty

197

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:43,440

of failing to surrender to the court and

198

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:46,080

now he faces u.s federal conspiracy

199

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:47,440

charges are related to one of the

200

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:49,519

largest ever leaks of government secrets

201
00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,800
which

202
00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,440
uh he's got to get extradited and i

203
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:55,440
don't know how long that's going to take

204
00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,640
but that'll be in response to

205
00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:58,480
allegations by the department of justice

206
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:00,640
that he conspired with former us

207
00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,600
intelligence analyst chelsea manning to

208
00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:06,000
download classified

209
00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:08,080
databases now he faces up to five years

210
00:09:12,790 --> 00:09:09,680
in the u.s prison if convicted on the

211
00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:12,800
charges of conspiracy to commit computer

212
00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:14,000
intrusion

213
00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:16,000

allegedly

214

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:18,399

he was helping her

215

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:20,959

crack the password

216

00:09:25,910 --> 00:09:23,920

now that's what the charges are and this

217

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:25,920

better not go into the journalism side

218

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:27,040

of things

219

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:29,279

there there's wolf

220

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:30,720

i don't want

221

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:33,360

uh that here in the united states

222

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:35,360

we've got enough issues right now with

223

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:38,000

media and journalists and journalism

224

00:09:43,829 --> 00:09:40,240

and and censorship and everything else

225

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:43,839

that's going on this is a crazy case

226

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,839

this is absolutely insane this is like

227

00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:48,160

some of the biggest news

228

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:49,360

oh

229

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:51,279

man i don't know i don't know there's so

230

00:09:56,230 --> 00:09:53,760

much that can come from this so we'll

231

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:56,240

see we'll see how long he uh

232

00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:58,080

takes to get extradited or is this going

233

00:10:02,710 --> 00:10:01,040

to be some kind of expedited extradition

234

00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:02,720

will he not fight it will he just come

235

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:05,200

here i don't know i don't know

236

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:08,240

also today crazy newscast

237

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,920

federal grand jury right here in

238

00:10:15,430 --> 00:10:11,519

california

239

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,440

indicted attorney michael avenatti on 36

240

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:18,240

counts including embezzlement wire fraud

241

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:21,120

tax evasion bankruptcy fraud and bank

242

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:23,200

fraud connected to his alleged theft of

243

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:26,079

tens of millions of dollars from five

244

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:29,839

clients of his one of them a paraplegic

245

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:33,360

and also don't forget in in new york he

246

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:35,600

is accused of attempting to extort more

247

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:39,040

than 20 million dollars from nike

248

00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:40,560

and yesterday they took his four and a

249

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,399

half million dollar plane now allegedly

250

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:44,399

that plane was bought

251

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:46,640

this is uh mentioned today

252

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:48,160

with the

253

00:10:51,750 --> 00:10:49,360

uh

254

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:51,760

i just mentioned the paraplegic

255

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:53,839

that was a four million dollar case he

256

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:57,120

only gave that client like 150 000 or

257

00:10:59,829 --> 00:10:58,399

something and there were some other

258

00:11:02,069 --> 00:10:59,839

things that were but he took the four

259

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:02,079

million dollars and bought that plane

260

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,519

bought that plane for two and a half

261

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,800

million

262

00:11:08,470 --> 00:11:06,720

now that's what that's what the court

263

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,480

documents say

264

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:10,800

it still has to be proved it's pretty

265

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:12,079

amazing though when you stop and think

266

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:13,440

about it

267

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,720

somebody that was poking at the big dogs

268

00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:18,640

you know including trump

269

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:20,560

you go and you do that for as long as

270

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,279

you do and

271

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:25,760

you just better be ready for

272

00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:28,480

for when they come back after you yeah

273

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:31,040

it's pretty pretty crazy situation here

274

00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:32,480

is it is it

275

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,880

you know is it payback i don't know

276

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:36,640

but man they're coming down on him hard

277

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:39,360

or was he just crooked from

278

00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:41,519

the word go i don't know we're gonna

279

00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:44,399

find out now on to all of the the other

280

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:45,920

big news today

281

00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:48,160

israel's bearish sheet

282

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:50,720

the first privately funded mission to

283

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:51,839

the moon

284

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:55,120

has crashed i watched it live today it

285

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:56,880

was pretty i didn't see it crash nobody

286

00:12:02,230 --> 00:12:00,160

did but i watched their presentation

287

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:02,240

live from the control room there in

288

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:03,680

israel

289

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,360

and it was uh

290

00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:07,920

it was exciting it was exciting watching

291

00:12:13,030 --> 00:12:10,959

it and then the telemetry went it uh

292

00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:13,040

tried to perform a soft landing on the

293

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,720

moon and

294

00:12:18,230 --> 00:12:16,560

it would have made israel the fourth

295

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:18,240

country to do so

296

00:12:23,910 --> 00:12:21,040

and seriously by far the smallest by the

297

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:23,920

way only the united states soviet union

298

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:26,000

and china have done it before the

299

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:27,760

spacecraft cost about a hundred million

300

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,720

dollars private built by space il and

301

00:12:35,190 --> 00:12:33,040

israel aerospace industries

302

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:35,200

lost communications with the control

303

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,079

room in israel during the landing

304

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,480

sequence and watching this play out

305

00:12:44,150 --> 00:12:42,560

watching the telemetry drop and then it

306

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:44,160

came back and then they mentioned

307

00:12:48,949 --> 00:12:46,800

something about the main engine and i'm

308

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:48,959

watching the descent the telemetry and

309

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:50,800

the speed i was like wow

310

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:53,279

that's got a long ways to go without the

311

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:54,800

main engine

312

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:57,680

and uh and then watching the confusion

313

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:00,800

uh happen when it got down to

314

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:03,680

oh it was just like uh a hundred meters

315

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:06,959

i think is when the last 167 meters or

316

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:09,040

something everything went dead

317

00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:11,279

and that was it and they waited and

318

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,120

waited and waited for a response they

319

00:13:17,269 --> 00:13:15,600

didn't get it and then it was just like

320

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,279

minutes after that

321

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:19,600

uh netanyahu got up and said well let's

322

00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:20,399

uh

323

00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:25,040

they went straight to

324

00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:27,519

the crash news nearly immediately pretty

325

00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:28,880

sad to watch

326
00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:31,200
because it was exciting for a minute and

327
00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:32,320
then

328
00:13:36,310 --> 00:13:34,320
later today

329
00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:36,320
spacex

330
00:13:41,670 --> 00:13:37,760
wow

331
00:13:43,829 --> 00:13:41,680
spacex launched its falcon heavy rocket

332
00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:43,839
which we watched live here in the bunker

333
00:13:49,509 --> 00:13:46,880
and the dramatic dramatic dual touchdown

334
00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,519
of the booster rockets that

335
00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:51,680
i i still can't even believe what i

336
00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:55,279
watched and i had it on uh i had three

337
00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:58,399
different live feeds going right i had

338
00:14:03,189 --> 00:14:00,880

two live streams from individuals that

339

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:03,199

were there at the site and then of

340

00:14:06,790 --> 00:14:05,680

course i had the spacex live feed and

341

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:06,800

watching

342

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:10,880

was crazy that was nuts

343

00:14:15,829 --> 00:14:14,480

and as promised uh oh oh

344

00:14:17,590 --> 00:14:15,839

um

345

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:17,600

i'm going to talk about this more in

346

00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:20,480

just a minute and and i i do want to

347

00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:22,560

talk about this tonight on the show but

348

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:24,480

that dual touchdown

349

00:14:30,870 --> 00:14:28,240

that was nuts also today disney

350

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:30,880

launched its disney plus streaming

351

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:33,040

service soon to be fully loaded with

352

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,279

star wars and marvel

353

00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:37,279

and all of the classic disney films

354

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:38,959

they're saying all the classic disney's

355

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:41,680

going to be there on day one so some of

356

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,480

the star wars stuff some so is marvel it

357

00:14:50,150 --> 00:14:47,040

has released disney

358

00:14:53,030 --> 00:14:50,160

check this out disney has released 44

359

00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:53,040

films since 2006

360

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:56,480

okay 13 years 44 films

361

00:15:01,910 --> 00:15:00,240

and those films have grossed 37

362

00:15:04,430 --> 00:15:01,920

billion dollars

363

00:15:13,430 --> 00:15:04,440

for an average of

364

00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:15,829

there you go another streaming service

365

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:18,959

all right speaking of streaming

366

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:21,279

you've got to get oh man where's my i

367

00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:23,760

don't have my cell phone

368

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:26,480

rita bring me my cell phone i don't have

369

00:15:30,629 --> 00:15:27,839

my cell phone

370

00:15:32,710 --> 00:15:30,639

okay all right well okay i don't have my

371

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:32,720

cell phone but if i did i would show you

372

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:35,360

the surfer music streaming app another

373

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:37,040

streaming service for you but this one

374

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:38,720

you don't even have to pay for

375

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,160

and it's free all you got to do is uh

376

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:44,320

download it it's really that simple go

377

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:47,120

to the surfer music streaming uh app

378

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:49,279

banners over at jimmychurchradio.com or

379

00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:51,519

just go to surfer.fm

380

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:57,990

it's it's amazing it's fun it's cool

381

00:16:02,150 --> 00:15:59,440

it's easy

382

00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:02,160

and you stay private and then you get to

383

00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:04,480

listen to music it's really that cool

384

00:16:08,710 --> 00:16:06,800

the surfer music streaming app all right

385

00:16:11,509 --> 00:16:08,720

our next events coming up contact in the

386

00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:11,519

desert may 31st through june 3rd

387

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:14,079

in indian wells palm springs california

388

00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:16,079

at the renaissance indian wells resort

389

00:16:19,230 --> 00:16:17,440

and spa

390

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:19,240

tickets and info are over at

391

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:20,800

contactingthedesert.com then coming up

392

00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,000

right after that is our soul tech 2.0

393

00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:26,480

conference that is over the july 4th

394

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:28,720

weekend at the sunrise ranch in loveland

395

00:16:33,269 --> 00:16:31,199

colorado and you can get all of your

396

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:33,279

tickets and information that you need at

397

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,000

soultechgathering.com

398

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:38,160

also go over to facebook

399

00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:42,079

and uh just join our soul tech official

400

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:43,920

because that's what it says soltech

401
00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,320
official facebook group page it's right

402
00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:48,720
there it's really cool okay all right

403
00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,399
don't forget to subscribe to the podcast

404
00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:52,639
it is just two dollars per month

405
00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:54,320
and i announced this last night on the

406
00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:55,199
show

407
00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:59,279
uh the podcast is now commercial free

408
00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:01,440
okay now we've got over a thousand shows

409
00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:04,319
there archive we can't go back and and

410
00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,839
you know just do commercial it would

411
00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:07,679
just take uh it would take a it would

412
00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:09,679
take a month of sundays

413
00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:11,120

to get that done

414

00:17:14,470 --> 00:17:13,360

but from here on out it is commercial

415

00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:14,480

free

416

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:16,880

just two dollars per month and we are

417

00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:18,640

going to be doing the same thing on

418

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:20,959

youtube of course the youtube live

419

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:23,600

stream is live that well i mean this is

420

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:25,839

a live radio show so the commercials

421

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:28,319

will be there but the upload that we're

422

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:30,160

gonna do the next day will be commercial

423

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,480

free and of course all of our archives

424

00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:36,480

over at jimmychurchradio.com when you

425

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:37,919

become a member

426

00:17:43,070 --> 00:17:40,480

all of the archives are available to you

427

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:43,080

there commercial free and are

428

00:17:48,310 --> 00:17:46,000

downloadable so become a fader not today

429

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,320

over in our membership section on the

430

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:50,720

site we're doing all of this for you

431

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,000

okay we're doing everything for you this

432

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,400

is this is what we're doing here okay

433

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:58,160

let's get this show cracking happy

434

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:01,120

birthday to today jeremy clarkson

435

00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:03,360

somebody i used to like

436

00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:07,280

today he is 58 years old top gear one of

437

00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:10,240

the best shows ever on television but i

438

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:11,679

don't know the name of his new show

439

00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:12,960

though

440

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:15,200

that amazon show what's it called i

441

00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:17,679

don't know i've never seen it

442

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:20,240

so but anyway you know jeremy for me

443

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:22,880

once he you know punched at one of his

444

00:18:27,990 --> 00:18:25,280

producers or did what he did

445

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:28,000

i just don't dig that man i just don't i

446

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,320

just i i don't look at him the same but

447

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:32,640

his articles and everything else and top

448

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:33,840

gear

449

00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,360

was something that motivated me for

450

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,440

years so i'm just gonna do it here happy

451
00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:39,440
birthday jerry jeremy clarkson on this

452
00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:40,880
day in history

453
00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:42,960
nineteen

454
00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:46,720
on this space day apollo 13 launched to

455
00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,679
the moon and two days later an oxygen

456
00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:51,280
tank exploded

457
00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:54,080
which created a new mission objective

458
00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,120
which

459
00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:58,000
became to get the apollo 13 crew home

460
00:19:01,110 --> 00:19:00,240
alive and they did so happened on this

461
00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:01,120
day

462
00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,720
in 1970 fader fact here you go you ready

463
00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:08,240

better fact

464

00:19:14,549 --> 00:19:12,799

in 2014 a missing woman on vacation in

465

00:19:17,750 --> 00:19:14,559

iceland

466

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:17,760

was found when it was discovered

467

00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:20,320

that she was in the search party

468

00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:22,799

looking for herself

469

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:24,720

and that

470

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:26,880

is your fader fact all right today was a

471

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:31,909

for many reasons

472

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:34,160

today was a strange day

473

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:35,440

and

474

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,549

i watched israel fail their attempt to

475

00:19:46,150 --> 00:19:43,919

land on the moon

476
00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:46,160
they made it to the moon

477
00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:48,000
but it crashed

478
00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:49,120
okay

479
00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:50,080
so

480
00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:53,200
that happened it was a strange thing to

481
00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:56,960
see but it's not what you think

482
00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:59,760
right after that i watched the spacex

483
00:20:03,029 --> 00:20:01,360
falcon heavy launch

484
00:20:04,830 --> 00:20:03,039
and that

485
00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:04,840
was

486
00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:09,120
amazing part

487
00:20:14,150 --> 00:20:12,240
in what seemed like mere seconds after

488
00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:14,160

seeing everything up in space

489

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,440

the booster rockets came back and landed

490

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:18,960

together

491

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:22,640

in fact it seemed like they fell

492

00:20:27,510 --> 00:20:25,280

back to earth

493

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:27,520

all three sections

494

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:29,360

landed safely

495

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:33,039

the whole falcon thing from launch

496

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,240

it was incredible to see

497

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:38,400

from from the whole thing from launching

498

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:44,149

tops

499

00:20:50,549 --> 00:20:46,840

it was crazy it was

500

00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:50,559

insane it was very very fun to watch

501
00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:55,760
but watching those booster rockets

502
00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:59,760
fall out of the sky fall just

503
00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,960
and then

504
00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,120
land

505
00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:05,840
in tandem in unison

506
00:21:10,159 --> 00:21:14,070
but this is the thing

507
00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:18,070
this is what i did before in between and

508
00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:21,679
after the israel us space day

509
00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:24,080
i watched a few episodes of magical

510
00:21:29,029 --> 00:21:26,880
egypt with john anthony west

511
00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:29,039
the original chance gardener directed

512
00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:31,120
series one

513
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:32,640

and it really put things into

514

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:36,000

perspective and here's the thing

515

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:39,840

five thousand years ago

516

00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:43,280

egypt really had it all figured out

517

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:49,270

and i just started to think and i'm

518

00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:50,960

watching and i'm watching ours you know

519

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,880

i'm watching what we're doing and crash

520

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:54,960

landing on the moon and

521

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:57,760

falcon heavy and just crazy

522

00:22:02,310 --> 00:22:01,360

technological day makes you proud right

523

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,320

but

524

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:04,400

how is it

525

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,360

that we were not flying to the stars two

526
00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:08,799
thousand

527
00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:15,039
it just doesn't make any sense

528
00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:17,039
i need to follow me on this

529
00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:20,799
because the egyptians

530
00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:23,840
had a total grip on things

531
00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:24,840
by

532
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,679
2600 bc

533
00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,360
a total grip they're building the

534
00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:31,600
pyramids

535
00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:35,600
think about that they had a grip

536
00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,200
they had it all figured out

537
00:22:43,990 --> 00:22:41,679
so much so that greece

538
00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:44,000

wouldn't rise from a collection of

539

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:45,679

villages

540

00:22:52,470 --> 00:22:50,000

for another 2 000 years

541

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,480

now let that think you know let that

542

00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:54,480

sink in for a second

543

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:55,840

or a minute

544

00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:58,799

let that really sink in

545

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:00,960

when you really really think about it it

546

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,549

if you go

547

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:08,960

from year zero

548

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:12,640

to today year zero

549

00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:15,679

the crucifixion the fall of egypt you go

550

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:18,559

you go from year zero

551
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:23,200
to today that's 2019 years

552
00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:27,440
what was going on around year zero

553
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:30,320
well nothing

554
00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:32,720
well egypt just fell to the romans right

555
00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:34,640
cleopatra is dead

556
00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:38,320
but the tech and the knowledge right

557
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,720
if you back up think about that for a

558
00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:42,000
second

559
00:23:45,430 --> 00:23:43,440
year zero

560
00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:45,440
the technology and the knowledge at year

561
00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,760
zero to today

562
00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:50,320
now back up off the year zero two

563
00:23:53,669 --> 00:23:52,080

thousand years

564

00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:53,679

you know just back up

565

00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:55,679

back it up

566

00:24:02,630 --> 00:23:59,360

what is different from year zero

567

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,640

to 2600 bc

568

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:04,159

what's the difference what you know you

569

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,669

that much

570

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:13,679

seriously

571

00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:16,840

how is it that we can go from year 0 to

572

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:19,120

2019 and watch

573

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,880

those booster rockets fall out of the

574

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,720

sky and land

575

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:25,279

and you back up to the 2600 bc they're

576

00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:28,799

building the pyramids and 22 000 years

577

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:32,880

up to greece 2 000 years

578

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:36,000

it's it's a crate i i don't get it

579

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,640

and as a grade of the day as it was

580

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,400

today watching the attempted moon

581

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:43,200

landing the falcon boosters landing in

582

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:44,400

tandem

583

00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:46,320

we should have been doing this a long

584

00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:48,320

long time ago

585

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:51,039

and i'm being very very serious about

586

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,559

this statement

587

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:54,480

you need to just let this sink in for a

588

00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:58,159

second because by 1900 just over a

589

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:00,559

hundred years ago we're using steam

590

00:25:05,269 --> 00:25:03,200

engines yeah we had trains electricity

591

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:05,279

was the new thing

592

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:06,240

right

593

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,919

that's a hundred years ago a hundred

594

00:25:12,789 --> 00:25:09,679

years before that

595

00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:12,799

we weren't much ahead of where egypt was

596

00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:17,279

five thousand years before that

597

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:20,480

yeah telescopes but you know we had

598

00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:22,799

little things here but if there was not

599

00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:27,269

sure

600

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:29,760

we've come a long way in the last center

601
00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:32,720
century and and it's exciting times to

602
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:35,840
be certain right and i understand that

603
00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:38,080
but just imagine

604
00:25:45,350 --> 00:25:39,840
where we'd be

605
00:25:46,789 --> 00:25:45,360
if egypt had kept their foot on the gas

606
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,799
they let it go

607
00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:49,039
they let their foot off they went into

608
00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:50,960
cruise control

609
00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:54,480
if they would have stayed on course

610
00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:58,880
from 2600 bc 3000 bc

611
00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:00,799
2600 bc

612
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,159
for those 2 000 years think about that

613
00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,440

greece that collection of villages would

614

00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:09,440

have been watching egypt launching

615

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:11,440

rockets

616

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,320

think about that it's it's it's it's

617

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:16,000

unbelievable

618

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:18,480

but it was a great day it was an amazing

619

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,000

day what a letdown for israel i really

620

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:24,880

honestly when they they flashed that

621

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,720

picture up the self the selfie that the

622

00:26:33,510 --> 00:26:31,039

their lander had taken

623

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,520

i thought wow here we go the next shot

624

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:35,919

is going to be right there right

625

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:37,039

where were they at the sea of

626

00:26:41,350 --> 00:26:39,039

tranquility i think is where they were

627

00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:41,360

attempting to land and i was like wow

628

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:43,679

what are we gonna see this is great

629

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,960

and it you know what a letdown but then

630

00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:48,240

falcon x

631

00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:50,960

and watching this stuff i was i was

632

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:53,279

intensely wrapped up in this

633

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:56,000

and it's a it's a very very proud day

634

00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:59,679

it's a proud day so elon musk has a lot

635

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:00,880

uh

636

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:03,600

to look forward to spacex and and the

637

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:06,400

performance of all of that and

638

00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:07,919

i guess we're going to be using those to

639

00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:12,000

get to the moon here in like three years

640

00:27:15,269 --> 00:27:14,240

think about that all right it's fader

641

00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:15,279

night

642

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,080

four seven two two eight

643

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,440

two zero five one and as i click i just

644

00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:28,320

did that you saw me do it i just clicked

645

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:29,919

on open lines

646

00:27:33,269 --> 00:27:31,760

and open up the phone lines and here

647

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:33,279

they go all right

648

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:35,360

so let's start banging them through when

649

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:37,679

i come back after the break be taking

650

00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:39,120

your phone calls

651
00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,640
all right now here are the rules when

652
00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:42,559
you hear my voice when you call in

653
00:27:46,230 --> 00:27:44,799
you're not going to hear a dial tone or

654
00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:46,240
phone ringing you're going to hear my

655
00:27:48,710 --> 00:27:47,200
voice

656
00:27:51,510 --> 00:27:48,720
then i'm gonna put you on hold it's

657
00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,520
gonna go silent so that's the good news

658
00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:54,080
but then when you hear my voice

659
00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:55,919
come back and say hey

660
00:28:01,269 --> 00:27:58,720
who's calling turn your radio down

661
00:28:02,389 --> 00:28:01,279
okay that's all you gotta do show us

662
00:28:05,320 --> 00:28:02,399
that courtesy

663
00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:05,330

it says paid to black i'll be right back

664

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:22,389

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

665

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:24,320

your host jimmy church

666

00:28:30,310 --> 00:28:26,240

what is cracking everybody it's thursday

667

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:30,320

night it is fader nights

668

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:34,000

seven four seven two two eight two zero

669

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,679

five one

670

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:37,440

seven four seven two two eight two zero

671

00:28:42,870 --> 00:28:40,880

five once open lines all night long

672

00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:42,880

yeah the new console i had the attack

673

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:45,120

back mic feeding the network feed that

674

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:48,000

was funny you guys got to hear that

675

00:28:52,630 --> 00:28:49,679

i was hearing it in my camps i was like

676

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,640

hey whoa whoa whoa what's going on

677

00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:55,360

but that's that's what you're gonna hear

678

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:57,679

if you get put out

679

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:00,159

all right let's uh let's get this night

680

00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:03,360

started you guys ready hi you're live on

681

00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:05,600

fade to black who's calling

682

00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:07,120

hey jimmy how you doing it's christian

683

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:09,120

from providence rhode island hi

684

00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:11,039

christian how are you man

685

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:12,880

good good how about yourself it's a

686

00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:14,720

thursday night christian it's fader

687

00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:17,120

night and it's all good i'm talking to

688

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:18,320

you

689

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:20,399

sounds great i'm excited i am honored to

690

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:22,960

be uh to be one of the first callers uh

691

00:29:27,909 --> 00:29:26,080

i gotta say um check out your coffee

692

00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:27,919

unbelievably delicious

693

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:30,399

though isn't it isn't it thank you crazy

694

00:29:35,029 --> 00:29:32,480

crazy good the chocolate

695

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:35,039

little tone to it very nice so yeah i do

696

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,360

recommend uh all the listeners check it

697

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:39,520

out thank you for the plug

698

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:41,440

all right there you go all right

699

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:43,520

christian what's on your mind man

700

00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:45,919

so listen i i have been uh

701
00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:47,520
wanting to get some info on this for a

702
00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:51,200
while uh you're a a guy who's in the uh

703
00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:52,559
you know knows all the people you've

704
00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:54,159
talked to richard dawn right you've just

705
00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:56,399
had them on recently a couple times

706
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,399
i have had uh

707
00:30:02,710 --> 00:30:00,240
i've been always been very interested

708
00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:02,720
about the follow-up with uh anonymous

709
00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:05,600
2013 citizens uh hearing on disclosure

710
00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:07,679
are you familiar do you remember the of

711
00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:09,440
course he interviewed anonymous right

712
00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:11,360
right right right right so he mentioned

713
00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:12,559

that he was going to kind of keep it

714

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:14,080

under you know a lot of his information

715

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:15,600

under wraps until anonymous died and

716

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,360

then kind of go

717

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:19,039

more with it you know kind of come out

718

00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:21,600

with it and i go all over the internet i

719

00:30:26,389 --> 00:30:24,159

haven't heard rich talk about uh

720

00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:26,399

what happened

721

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:29,679

yeah and and i've i've i've

722

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:31,760

okay i have uh when it comes to

723

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:34,480

anonymous i've had

724

00:30:39,669 --> 00:30:36,960

most of the principles of anonymous on

725

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:39,679

this show okay so

726

00:30:44,950 --> 00:30:42,159

uh the founder of anonymous and and the

727

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:44,960

great you know greg house and and and

728

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:47,919

gabriella and you know the whole crew

729

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:50,480

um has been on the show uh multiple

730

00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:51,360

times

731

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,630

okay

732

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:58,480

then what are you referring to because

733

00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,919

richard and i have talked about

734

00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:01,919

anonymous a lot

735

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:04,799

sorry let me let me back up yeah so 2013

736

00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:06,000

i think it was it was a citizen's

737

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:08,159

hearing on disclosure during that time

738

00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:10,320

um they aired a video of richard dolan

739

00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:12,559

in a hotel room um who was interviewing

740

00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:13,840

a gentleman who wanted to remain

741

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:15,520

anonymous so when you go on youtube and

742

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:16,840

you it

743

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,799

yeah

744

00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:21,360

you're talking about um and i'll think

745

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:23,440

of his name here in a second

746

00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:26,559

um uh he passed away you're talking

747

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:29,200

about the the whistleblower

748

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:30,159

yeah

749

00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:33,679

life of me on the internet no no no it

750

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:35,120

wasn't all over youtube richard dolan

751
00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:36,720
site like you know and i thought richard

752
00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,240
was going to come out with it afterwards

753
00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,000
and i love him he's one of the i think

754
00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:43,600
he's one of the most uh sincere um you

755
00:31:46,950 --> 00:31:45,360
know prolific

756
00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:46,960
people out there who really needs to be

757
00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,559
put on a pedestal more but i couldn't

758
00:31:52,630 --> 00:31:50,320
find this guy's name for the life yeah

759
00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:52,640
it's out there it did bounce over to

760
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:53,600
twitter

761
00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,720
because uh uh lloyd um oh what was his

762
00:32:06,070 --> 00:32:04,149
he ended up producing a couple of videos

763
00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:06,080

all of his background was up there i

764

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:07,679

believe he worked

765

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,200

for rocketdyne and maybe even lockheed

766

00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:13,519

lloyd uh bushman

767

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:14,880

that's his name

768

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:19,279

you got to look that up and everything

769

00:32:23,509 --> 00:32:20,799

is there

770

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:23,519

okay so there's tons of information out

771

00:32:26,549 --> 00:32:25,279

there and he produced a couple of videos

772

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:26,559

too as well

773

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,320

and if you go over to twitter probably

774

00:32:34,149 --> 00:32:32,399

in the next two or three minutes after

775

00:32:35,590 --> 00:32:34,159

this phone call with you

776

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,600

all the videos will be right there and

777

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:37,600

you can go and check it out

778

00:32:41,750 --> 00:32:39,840

oh wow yeah i'm gonna look into that all

779

00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:41,760

right christian have a great night man

780

00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:43,120

and you're right about richard dolan

781

00:32:46,230 --> 00:32:44,559

he's the man

782

00:32:48,149 --> 00:32:46,240

oh he's the best i appreciate it hey

783

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:48,159

enjoy congrats on the thousand plus

784

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,919

thank you man behave christian

785

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:53,440

it's a great phone call i think it's

786

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:55,200

wasn't it lloyd

787

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:56,720

bushman

788

00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:58,960

right am i right about that somebody

789

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:01,840

somebody get that up there uh bushman

790

00:33:06,549 --> 00:33:05,440

bushman bushman i'm trying to think of

791

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:06,559

uh

792

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,200

of his name but yeah i think it's

793

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:12,000

bushman all right um yeah let's get it

794

00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:14,240

up there on twitter and somebody pop up

795

00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:17,120

uh the videos but there should be enough

796

00:33:20,630 --> 00:33:19,279

of it especially if you just just look

797

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:20,640

up bushman

798

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,600

uh whistleblower uh ufos it'll all be

799

00:33:27,029 --> 00:33:25,440

right there hi you're live on fade to

800

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:27,039

block who's calling

801

00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:29,279

hi this is kay and i'm calling from

802

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,679

detroit hi kate from detroit what's

803

00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:32,880

going on

804

00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:34,720

hey jimmy how you doing i watch you all

805

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:36,320

the time

806

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:38,399

thank you so much

807

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:41,120

yeah i appreciate your program and um

808

00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:45,360

love your show and i was calling uh

809

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:46,480

um

810

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:49,760

about a year ago i was looking out my uh

811

00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:52,080

back door when i was letting my dog out

812

00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:54,080

at three o'clock in the morning

813

00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:57,840

and there was a dragonfly shaped

814

00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,760

craft that flew

815

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,760

past my backyard

816

00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:03,919

even though it was going towards metro

817

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,240

airport

818

00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:08,399

it wasn't going in that direction it was

819

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,200

going from east to west it had four

820

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:14,399

wings two wings up two wings down

821

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:17,040

orange lights all the way around every

822

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,560

wing and the craft itself

823

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,480

and um

824

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,320

it probably

825

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,280

passed in a distance of three miles in

826

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:30,240

less than two seconds how how big was it

827

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:32,000

do you remember um

828

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:35,119

yeah i would say it was probably about

829

00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:38,800

the size of

830

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:40,000

um

831

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:42,399

not quite as big as like the jets that

832

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:44,879

would go over going to metro

833

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:47,040

but it was only about 200 feet in the

834

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:50,879

air it was barely covering the treetops

835

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:53,919

did was there any other uh chat on the

836

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:55,839

detroit news or anything in the

837

00:35:00,550 --> 00:34:59,200

newspapers or did anybody else see it

838

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,560

um

839

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,800

i didn't hear anything

840

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,520

i don't really watch a lot of tv or news

841

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:07,440

i spent most of my time

842

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:10,640

um watching listening to coast or

843

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:14,480

podcasting you or whatever and um

844

00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:17,119

but there was nothing on local news no

845

00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:19,839

okay what month what month was it it was

846

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:22,640

a year ago like a year ago this month

847

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,440

yeah it was a year ago this month okay

848

00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:27,760

it was just breaking spring

849

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:29,359

and it was the strangest thing but it

850

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:32,480

wasn't the first time and back in

851
00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,480
2000 i saw two white saucers

852
00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:38,480
that were hovering

853
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,109
and they were just there and i

854
00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:47,040
blinked because it was in the middle of

855
00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:48,000
the day

856
00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:50,240
about all just a cloud passing by and it

857
00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:52,960
wasn't it was two flying saucers and

858
00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:55,119
they were both side by side

859
00:36:00,870 --> 00:35:55,920
and

860
00:36:01,670 --> 00:36:00,880
was gone as well

861
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:01,680
so

862
00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:05,040
well these are excitable experiences of

863
00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:08,240

ufos that have crossed over my area and

864

00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:10,000

i'm about

865

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:13,599

15 miles from metro airport but um so

866

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:16,160

i'm used to planes going over and you

867

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:17,920

know hearing those kind of things but

868

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,400

these were silent these were absolutely

869

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:22,240

no sound whatsoever one in the middle of

870

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,240

the day and one at three o'clock in the

871

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:27,119

morning those are two great sightings

872

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:29,280

and i'm really interested in this

873

00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:32,640

dragonfly type of craft because

874

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:35,599

this was only a year ago so let's you

875

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:38,800

know i looked up on i tried to

876

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,520

google it i went to several sites to see

877

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:43,839

if i could find anything similar

878

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:46,320

and i only came across something that

879

00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:49,359

was slightly similar

880

00:36:53,829 --> 00:36:52,079

it had two wings going up and two wings

881

00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:53,839

going down but there were no lights

882

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,160

these were orange lights kind of like

883

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:58,960

halloween orange looking light that

884

00:37:02,790 --> 00:37:00,240

color orange

885

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,800

and it was all the way around each wing

886

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,720

all four of them all the way around the

887

00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:06,560

body of the craft

888

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:10,560

no sound and it was going so fast that i

889

00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:12,960

didn't have time to even open i was

890

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:14,480

letting my dog out at three in the

891

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:17,520

morning so anyways um i didn't have time

892

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,000

to even open the door and close the door

893

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:22,800

and that's how fast it was going so i

894

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:23,520

we

895

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:27,680

one one thousand two and so that's about

896

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,320

two seconds and that's how fast it went

897

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,480

across about a three mile area well

898

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:34,400

let's see what's uh you know and keep

899

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,640

your eye on twitter and you know i'm

900

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:39,119

just asking everybody in detroit uh you

901
00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:41,839
know a year ago did you see anything

902
00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:44,480
and uh and we'll see what happens but

903
00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:46,720
thank you for that kay great phone call

904
00:37:51,750 --> 00:37:48,880
great sightings

905
00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:51,760
yeah i i i um

906
00:37:55,750 --> 00:37:54,079
i just have one more quick story i was

907
00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,760
watching a full moon and every time

908
00:38:02,390 --> 00:37:57,920
there's a full moon i see a strange

909
00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:02,400
craft or um uh maybe a star not a star

910
00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:04,640
but a light in the sky that doesn't

911
00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:06,079
belong there

912
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:08,400
did you see that did you see the video

913
00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:10,079

one day and i just said all the full

914

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:12,720

moon right so i'm just gonna put my

915

00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:15,200

camera on it and something's gonna pop

916

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:17,280

up i just know it because every time you

917

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:19,520

want to catch something you don't have

918

00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:21,920

the cameras i stood there for about

919

00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:23,359

three minutes

920

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:26,480

and filmed the full moon and sure enough

921

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:28,960

there was a blue laser light that came

922

00:38:30,790 --> 00:38:29,839

down

923

00:38:34,470 --> 00:38:30,800

on

924

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,480

my garage from nowhere

925

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,480

when i went back over and over and over

926
00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:38,880
i watched i watched i watched it a

927
00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:40,880
hundred times more

928
00:38:46,150 --> 00:38:43,440
just because i'm looking for something

929
00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:46,160
and there's nothing to show where the

930
00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,119
light

931
00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:49,280
source was coming from

932
00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:51,280
and that whole night the sky was

933
00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:53,760
completely

934
00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:56,560
clouded out except

935
00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:58,960
right when the the moon was becoming

936
00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:01,280
exactly fallen it was in a position

937
00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:03,760
where i could get a picture of it the

938
00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:06,480

clouds just dissipated for

939

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:07,920

about

940

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,599

maybe a minute and i was able to film

941

00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,599

the moon and then all of a sudden this

942

00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:15,760

blue beam came down on my garage and

943

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:19,040

that was in january of 2017

944

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,760

and um things have not been the same in

945

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:23,839

my life since well you need to take some

946

00:39:30,790 --> 00:39:26,160

pictures for us okay

947

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:32,950

let me see him okay what's your name on

948

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:35,839

twitter yeah what's your name on twitter

949

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:38,400

um you know what i'm not on twitter but

950

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:41,040

um i'm gonna be

951
00:39:45,750 --> 00:39:43,760
of okay away from uh

952
00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:45,760
social media because i'm real busy i

953
00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:49,119
rescue cats and and uh i'm just really

954
00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:51,119
busy but these things have taken place

955
00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:52,880
in my life in the last couple of years

956
00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,200
and so i just wanted to call in and let

957
00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:57,359
you know that i appreciate your show i

958
00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,119
watch it every night

959
00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:02,160
and you've changed my life thank you kay

960
00:40:06,670 --> 00:40:04,480
all right and behave and send me those

961
00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:06,680
pictures to my email jimmy

962
00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:08,720
jimmychurchradio.com okay you know what

963
00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,599

i will do that thank you kay

964

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:13,200

okay you're welcome

965

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:16,880

all right from the motor city

966

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:19,680

that was k thank you for that but that

967

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:22,240

uh that whole dragonfly

968

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:24,800

uh comment that

969

00:40:28,950 --> 00:40:26,880

oh and you guys know where i'm coming

970

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:28,960

from when it comes to uh like the

971

00:40:34,230 --> 00:40:31,440

dragonfly drones and

972

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:34,240

and that whole trip so yeah that part of

973

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:36,960

it is uh is pretty cool

974

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,680

you never know right you just don't

975

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:41,599

let's uh let's keep the phones going

976

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:44,560

here hi you're live on fade to black

977

00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:45,839

you're live on fade to block who's

978

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,680

calling

979

00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:50,160

right on jimmy this is brother bob

980

00:40:54,150 --> 00:40:52,320

noches from edmonton alberta canada my

981

00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:54,160

man how are you i'm doing good bob how

982

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,599

are you

983

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,839

well i'm doing well i'm doing well

984

00:41:01,829 --> 00:41:00,240

uh first time caller long time watcher

985

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:01,839

listener i'm sitting here with my son

986

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,560

soren he's 12. he's hooked on you too

987

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:06,400

what's his name

988

00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:07,520

sauron

989

00:41:12,710 --> 00:41:09,680

thoren tell him

990

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,720

tell him i said yo

991

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:14,560

he's watching you on the tv in the other

992

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:16,960

room so i just heard it all right

993

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:18,800

there you go there you go hey i got a

994

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:22,560

tragedy and hope story man okay

995

00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:24,400

so you know the book tragedy and hope

996

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:27,520

right i've heard of it i haven't read it

997

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:30,319

so it's been walk good lord man it's it

998

00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:34,079

reads like uh it's it's just like 1387

999

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:35,839

pages of

1000

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:38,240

data and statistics it's a tough read

1001

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:39,280

okay

1002

00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:40,079

so

1003

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:46,160

big reader you know i'm 52 grew up uh

1004

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:47,760

probably doing the same stuff that you

1005

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:48,720

did

1006

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:51,520

and um so i like to listen to books and

1007

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:53,839

so i listen to tragedy and hope 101 and

1008

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:56,160

it kind of tears it apart and gives all

1009

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:58,000

the good parts

1010

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:59,760

but what happened was

1011

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:00,839

one

1012

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:05,599

and

1013

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,720

for some reason it took me on to

1014

00:42:11,670 --> 00:42:10,480

amazon

1015

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:11,680

and it said

1016

00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,359

tragedy and hope

1017

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:16,079

one copy available do you want it i'm

1018

00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:18,560

like holy cow man yeah

1019

00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:20,160

i've been looking trying to get this

1020

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:22,480

book for over two years now

1021

00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:23,200

and

1022

00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:25,520

the libraries don't carry it

1023

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:28,319

it is not available it's out of print if

1024

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:30,960

they originally burnt or destroyed the

1025

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:33,359

plates in 1968

1026

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:35,280

it was uh printed in the year of my

1027

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,920

birth 1966.

1028

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:39,119

so anyways

1029

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:41,280

i say yeah i'll take that book man right

1030

00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:42,800

on i've been searching for it i've been

1031

00:42:45,910 --> 00:42:44,240

talking with my friends about it i think

1032

00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:45,920

i heard about it on alex jones or

1033

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:47,680

something maybe

1034

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:48,880

so

1035

00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:49,839

i go

1036

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:51,440

yeah i'll take it

1037

00:42:55,430 --> 00:42:53,920

so that's about quarter to six on a

1038

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:55,440

saturday night

1039

00:43:01,030 --> 00:42:59,520

i go out have a good time come home

1040

00:43:03,510 --> 00:43:01,040

go to bed

1041

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:03,520

wake up in the morning i start watching

1042

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:06,640

videos on how to grow date palms

1043

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:08,640

okay so

1044

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,119

so i why i ate these dates and i thought

1045

00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:12,720

well can i sprout these things up here

1046

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,200

in canada so i sprout them i've got five

1047

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,520

date palms growing in my house right now

1048

00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:20,720

oh that's cool so do i it is so do i

1049

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,400

like right out of the right out of the

1050

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:24,079

box like i ate the date and now i'm

1051

00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:27,440

sprouting the plant so anyways i'm

1052

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:29,200

laying there on the couch kind of rooted

1053

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,800

on her the night before went to the

1054

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:32,880

commercial hotel went to the strathcona

1055

00:43:37,109 --> 00:43:35,680

hotel saw some blues had some beers

1056

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:37,119

had some fun

1057

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:40,079

about 10 30 i go oh i gotta kinda gotta

1058

00:43:45,030 --> 00:43:41,359

go to the can

1059

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:45,040

i go to the bathroom the doorbell rings

1060

00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:46,880

i come out

1061

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:48,400

look out the front door there's nobody

1062

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:49,359

there

1063

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:56,240

it was less than 17 hours wow that book

1064

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:58,880

was on my doorstep

1065

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,880

how long did it take you to read it how

1066

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:03,040

long did it take you to read i am still

1067

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:06,640

i am still reading it i'm on page 117.

1068

00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:09,920

yeah i you know what i did uh this was a

1069

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:12,240

couple of years ago

1070

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:16,720

i got uh the audio book right

1071

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:17,599

and

1072

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,800

i can't even tell you how many hours it

1073

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:26,240

is

1074

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:28,720

it's but i think 58 hours yeah something

1075

00:44:32,470 --> 00:44:30,240

like that it was on the bottom of my

1076

00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:32,480

talk to speech thing yes

1077

00:44:36,390 --> 00:44:33,839

58 hours

1078

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:36,400

because it was in like seven hour

1079

00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:37,760

sections

1080

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:38,560

and

1081

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:43,920

i gave it i gave it a whirl for a couple

1082

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,960

of nights

1083

00:44:49,670 --> 00:44:47,440

it's pretty tedious

1084

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:49,680

all right tedious

1085

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:52,000

yeah because it's like day to day

1086

00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:55,280

so on april 13th and then april 14th and

1087

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,960

then april 15th but uh yeah i i i did

1088

00:45:02,950 --> 00:45:01,119

i'm gonna have to go back and uh i

1089

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:02,960

forget well you gotta

1090

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:05,359

you gotta read tragedy and hope 101

1091

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,160

because it's a much shorter book

1092

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,079

and it only gives you the good parts

1093

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,160

it's like the kohl's notes or the cliff

1094

00:45:16,829 --> 00:45:14,240

notes yeah there's another book similar

1095

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:16,839

to that called the history of

1096

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:19,839

everything um and that was written a

1097

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:22,400

couple of years ago equally as tedious

1098

00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:23,280

though

1099

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:24,079

um

1100

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:27,200

but not quite my question is yes i got i

1101
00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,599
got a crazy question for you what is

1102
00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:31,680
going on in amazon

1103
00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:35,760
for them to have that one book

1104
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,880
17 hours away it came from oshawa

1105
00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:40,560
ontario right

1106
00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:42,880
and i live in edmonton alberta right you

1107
00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:45,119
know how far that is right well look

1108
00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:48,000
this is our man i i don't get it like

1109
00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:50,319
how did it get to my house in 17 hours

1110
00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:52,560
look what was amazon what's running in

1111
00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:56,000
the background i know what logarithm is

1112
00:46:02,390 --> 00:45:59,440
following me around jimmy bob bob bob we

1113
00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:02,400

order stuff rita and i will be this is

1114

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,560

no joke right we'll be you know on our

1115

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:06,400

back porch and we'll be looking around

1116

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:09,119

i'll give you an example okay she goes

1117

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:11,440

uh rita says you know what let's put up

1118

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,359

let's put up some fairy lights around

1119

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:15,680

the fence on the patio let's put up some

1120

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,880

fairy lights

1121

00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:18,319

and it's like five o'clock in the

1122

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:20,319

evening i said okay so she's on her

1123

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:23,440

phone right and she goes okay i get 133

1124

00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:26,240

feet of fairy lights for 19

1125

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:29,680

free shipping and i was like okay

1126

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:32,480

all right i guess solar powered right i

1127

00:46:37,829 --> 00:46:35,119

was like okay boom she orders them eight

1128

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:37,839

o'clock in the morning the next day

1129

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:41,200

amazon i know it

1130

00:46:45,270 --> 00:46:42,800

though right delivers it doesn't matter

1131

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:45,280

it was like eight hours you know they

1132

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:47,599

got a process the order they've gotta

1133

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:49,599

box it they gotta put a label on it

1134

00:46:54,069 --> 00:46:51,839

that's gotta go into a truck it's gotta

1135

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:54,079

you know wait a minute here

1136

00:46:58,390 --> 00:46:55,760

you know i didn't even have enough time

1137

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:58,400

to change my mind

1138

00:47:02,390 --> 00:47:00,720

that's exactly it so there's there's

1139

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:02,400

some serious

1140

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:04,640

mathematical equations going on in the

1141

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,839

background that's keeping track of us

1142

00:47:11,270 --> 00:47:09,520

there's no question about it the real

1143

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:11,280

freaky thing is though

1144

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:14,640

like there was only one book jimmy

1145

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:16,720

said there's only one book available

1146

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:17,680

yeah

1147

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:19,680

and you guys how did they like i can't

1148

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:22,000

be the only guy in north america in

1149

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,599

canada looking for that book how did

1150

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:25,520

they get it to me so fast now was it a

1151

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:28,640

new was it new or brand new man i didn't

1152

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:31,119

even open it for three days okay so you

1153

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:31,760

know

1154

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:33,599

this is scared i thought it was gonna

1155

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,960

say here you go bob bob you know they

1156

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,640

this is the thing you know they print

1157

00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:40,640

those

1158

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:43,040

okay so you order it

1159

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:46,880

and they make the book in seconds

1160

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,560

and ship it to you

1161

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:50,640

they don't not thirteen hundred and

1162

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:53,200

eighty four it's a 1994

1163

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:56,079

pressing of it you're not hearing me

1164

00:48:02,790 --> 00:47:59,839

okay amazon has warehouses of books most

1165

00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:02,800

of them used okay but

1166

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:06,079

brand new when it comes to a new book

1167

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:09,040

right they print them

1168

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:09,920

no

1169

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:12,079

they print them go away there there's

1170

00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,599

your there's your rabbit hole for the

1171

00:48:16,630 --> 00:48:14,480

night

1172

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:16,640

they print them all these self-published

1173

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:18,319

books all these publishers all the stuff

1174

00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:21,119

man you go you send your book to amazon

1175

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:23,200

you send them the file they're not

1176

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:24,960

printing a thousand books and putting

1177

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,440

them in a warehouse the order comes in

1178

00:48:32,069 --> 00:48:29,760

they print the book slap the cover on it

1179

00:48:34,630 --> 00:48:32,079

trim it put it in an envelope in a few

1180

00:48:36,309 --> 00:48:34,640

minutes it's on its way to you i think

1181

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:36,319

my heart just stopped jimmy you got to

1182

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:38,160

be kidding me no i'm not there's your

1183

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:39,920

rabbit hole for the night bob enjoy

1184

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:41,760

yourself thank you so much great phone

1185

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:46,630

tell your son i said yo thank you

1186

00:48:50,309 --> 00:48:47,680

yo

1187

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:50,319

and this is the thing and uh and thank

1188

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:53,440

you for that bob this is no joke all the

1189

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,280

all the stuff that goes on with amazon

1190

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:56,880

these days when it comes to book

1191

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:59,440

publishing they print those

1192

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:01,040

to order

1193

00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:04,000

that's how it goes down they print them

1194

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:07,040

to order so think about that

1195

00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:09,200

all right let's go back to the phones

1196

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,720

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1197

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:12,319

calling

1198

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,559

jimmy it's kimmy from ormond by the sea

1199

00:49:19,190 --> 00:49:17,359

florida hey kimmy how are you

1200

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:19,200

i'm great how are you i'm doing great

1201

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,119

it's thursday night kimmy

1202

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,760

i know your favorite night it is

1203

00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,760

thank you especially when you call

1204

00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:28,079

what's on your mind

1205

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,240

i wanted to thank you profusely for um

1206

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:34,000

river moon coffee

1207

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:36,000

that's the second call tonight

1208

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:37,680

okay

1209

00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:39,359

i know right

1210

00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:41,040

you know what see this is

1211

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,880

this is the truth kimmy then we'll get

1212

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:45,119

to the reason why he called but

1213

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,280

the coffee is so good i cannot be a big

1214

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:52,319

enough loud enough hype man

1215

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:55,119

i can't i know and i know

1216

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:57,839

you know i know that no matter what i

1217

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,119

know that the coffee is going to

1218

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:03,839

exceed anything that i say about it it's

1219

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:06,319

it's really that good it's absolutely

1220

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,000

amazing coffee and now that you said

1221

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:10,319

that i'm going to take a sip and say

1222

00:50:14,559 --> 00:50:18,790

don't forget that

1223

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:20,549

perfect all right kimmy what's on your

1224

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,839

mind

1225

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:23,599

i just want to say thank you number one

1226

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:26,400

for taking my call and i for

1227

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:28,240

for having this show

1228

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:31,520

i never in a million years thought that

1229

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:34,079

there would be so many like-minded

1230

00:50:37,589 --> 00:50:35,280

people

1231

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:37,599

with the same kind of what the hell is

1232

00:50:45,510 --> 00:50:42,559

that kind of on any level right i had no

1233

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,520

idea right um

1234

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,160

my husband chuck turned me on to you

1235

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:50,000

a few years ago and

1236

00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:53,760

i i'm i'm a huge fan great big huge fan

1237

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:55,119

or even thinking about coming over to

1238

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:57,599

colorado yeah well and and i hope to see

1239

00:51:01,270 --> 00:50:58,480

you there

1240

00:51:03,990 --> 00:51:01,280

and and what's really great uh when i

1241

00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:04,000

when i hear you say that is is it's a

1242

00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:05,680

very simple thing

1243

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:09,119

that this show was

1244

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:12,319

from the very beginning was just about

1245

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:15,680

the things that i like that i'm

1246

00:51:19,109 --> 00:51:16,960

interested in

1247

00:51:21,910 --> 00:51:19,119

and whatever it is whether it's you know

1248

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:21,920

drinking coffee or heavy metal music or

1249

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:24,079

egypt and the pyramids and

1250

00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:26,240

time travel and

1251
00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:29,680
then yeah right right tacos and and ufos

1252
00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:32,400
and conspiracy and all of these things

1253
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:34,000
these these are

1254
00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,520
you know what i enjoy in life and if i

1255
00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:39,440
if i just uh

1256
00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:41,920
went down that road and pursued these

1257
00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:44,480
interests that there would be others out

1258
00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:46,160
there interested in the same things

1259
00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:47,200
that's it

1260
00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:48,640
you know

1261
00:51:53,190 --> 00:51:51,200
it's your interest in your

1262
00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:53,200
um

1263
00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,920

how how interested you are it's

1264

00:51:59,030 --> 00:51:57,359

infectious

1265

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:59,040

you get so

1266

00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:00,640

excited

1267

00:52:06,309 --> 00:52:02,880

that you can't help but know that this

1268

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:06,319

is real this is not some fake dude on a

1269

00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:09,200

radio show my dad had a radio show and

1270

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,920

um i would listen to all kinds of people

1271

00:52:13,910 --> 00:52:13,040

call in

1272

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:13,920

and

1273

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:15,839

you could tell when they're fake you

1274

00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:17,359

know you can tell

1275

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,359

you are the real deal

1276

00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:21,119

thank you for that kimmy thank you for

1277

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:23,599

that and i and i really mean that and

1278

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:25,280

you know you're part of the family

1279

00:52:33,030 --> 00:52:31,349

i want to thank chuck but you know it

1280

00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:33,040

that's that's what this is it's the

1281

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,960

spirit of the family and

1282

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:36,960

and and the friendships that we have

1283

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:38,000

built

1284

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:40,640

um i you know when i go out and and i

1285

00:52:44,230 --> 00:52:41,920

get a chance like you said you know

1286

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:44,240

colorado i get to go and hang out with

1287

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:46,640

all of the fader knots i pretty much

1288

00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:49,280

unless it's somebody that is brand new i

1289

00:52:52,870 --> 00:52:51,040

know everybody by name

1290

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:52,880

right and they believe it and they know

1291

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:55,200

everybody else you know and it's it's

1292

00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,280

totally cool it's totally cool i know

1293

00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:59,359

and i do you know what's crazy is i

1294

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:00,480

actually

1295

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,119

uh through all the time of listening to

1296

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:05,359

all these different people that call in

1297

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:06,640

you know um

1298

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,319

i actually feel like i know these people

1299

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,400

it's weird you know i've never really

1300

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:14,559

felt that before where

1301

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:16,319

i i'm never going to see these people

1302

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:18,000

probably well until we come out to

1303

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:20,720

colorado but i mean i feel like i feel

1304

00:53:25,829 --> 00:53:22,559

like i know them all i know their story

1305

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:25,839

i know it's it's an intimate thing

1306

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:28,960

and it i there's not a whole lot of

1307

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,800

well there isn't any other show that

1308

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,400

shares that

1309

00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,720

so you're you rock you totally rock and

1310

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:36,319

you really do rock

1311

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,599

thank you kimmy

1312

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:40,000

and enjoy the rest of your weekend okay

1313

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,520

go spend some time with chuck and thank

1314

00:53:45,270 --> 00:53:43,040

you so much

1315

00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:45,280

thank you thank you thank you kimmy

1316

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,720

that's a great phone call right there

1317

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:48,960

from florida and with that let's take

1318

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,000

our break

1319

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:52,640

this is fade to black i am your host

1320

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:55,280

jimmy church it is thursday night

1321

00:54:00,069 --> 00:53:58,880

it is fader night open lines all night

1322

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,079

long

1323

00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:02,480

if you're on hold stay right there i'm

1324

00:54:05,200 --> 00:54:04,480

gonna get to everybody after this short

1325

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:05,210

break

1326

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:06,400

[Music]

1327

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:08,079

fade to black follow me on twitter at j

1328

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:10,880

church radio watching this

1329

00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:13,760

this youtube chat is off the hook

1330

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,040

thank you kevin thank you 3b

1331

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:19,119

thank you leanna that's really cool i

1332

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,359

didn't expect any of that

1333

00:54:24,040 --> 00:54:22,800

very cool you guys are the best i'll be

1334

00:54:32,330 --> 00:54:24,050

right back stay with us

1335

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:44,950

[Music]

1336

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,760

welcome back fade to black

1337

00:54:52,790 --> 00:54:49,760

carmilla jimmy church it is thursday

1338

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:52,800

night it is fader night this is truly

1339

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:54,640

my favorite night of the week where i

1340

00:54:59,430 --> 00:54:57,040

just get a chance to kick back

1341

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:59,440

and hang out with all of you

1342

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:01,920

ufos of paranormal supernatural time

1343

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,839

travel conspiracies experiences contact

1344

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:07,440

whatever

1345

00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:09,599

all right that's what we do on thursday

1346

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:12,079

nights and i'm looking at these phones

1347

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:14,079

i'm gonna get to everybody in this break

1348

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,240

okay watch this hi you're live on fade

1349

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:18,559

to black who's calling

1350

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:20,960

hello yes

1351

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:23,280

hi jimmy this is terena how are you hey

1352

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:25,200

terita how are you uh take me off the

1353

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:27,119

speaker will you

1354

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:28,000

yeah

1355

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:29,280

okay better

1356

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:31,200

uh nope

1357

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:32,720

okay

1358

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:36,960

the air tarita so let's just ignore that

1359

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,200

how are you what's on your mind

1360

00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:42,240

i'm good i'm good jimmy um it's taken me

1361

00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:44,400

a little while to kind of bounce back

1362

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,160

and um

1363

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,079

be able to digest a little bit about

1364

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:50,000

some things that i had passed through

1365

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:53,040

and what was going on i didn't know

1366

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:57,839

if it was actually happening or if um

1367

00:56:01,910 --> 00:55:59,920

i was being put in a situation where i

1368

00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,920

was supposed to go fix something so i

1369

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:02,720

just

1370

00:56:08,549 --> 00:56:06,640

started praying and started recognizing

1371

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:08,559

what was going on um

1372

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,359

i about oh a couple weeks ago three

1373

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:13,839

weeks ago or so i was out to a friend's

1374

00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:16,559

house and they were fixing their

1375

00:56:21,190 --> 00:56:19,040

their water lines and i was inside and

1376

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:21,200

all the power got knocked out

1377

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:23,040

and uh didn't think anything of it

1378

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:25,200

really um thought maybe they it was just

1379

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:26,640

electrical thing at their house well

1380

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,240

anyway um

1381

00:56:34,549 --> 00:56:31,119

i go outside and i look over to bear

1382

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,559

butte and it looks like it's um

1383

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,720

like erupting or

1384

00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:39,359

there was like this big huge hazy cloud

1385

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,359

around it looked like fog

1386

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:43,040

and i'm like what is going on i'm like

1387

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:44,960

what it looks like their boots on fire

1388

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:47,359

and so i jump in my car and i take off

1389

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:49,040

and my friends are like oh it's just

1390

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,480

rain you know it's gonna rain it's just

1391

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:52,160

snowing i'm like no like no something

1392

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:53,520

else is going on

1393

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:55,280

and so i take off and i start driving

1394

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:56,799

towards bear butte

1395

00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:59,359

and all of a sudden all this fog it just

1396

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:01,680

descends on top of the black hills like

1397

00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:03,440

all around us and it's heavy and i'm

1398

00:57:07,750 --> 00:57:05,440

like what is going on something is

1399

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:07,760

really weird happening um

1400

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:09,599

i didn't really digest that part i just

1401
00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:12,079
knew that something strange was going on

1402
00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,280
and so

1403
00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,359
anyway um after

1404
00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:17,760
after all that fog lifted

1405
00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,640
it stayed on top of us and it just sat

1406
00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:22,720
there it was dense there was nothing was

1407
00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,200
moving there it wasn't swirling it was

1408
00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,200
just sitting there and

1409
00:57:31,829 --> 00:57:29,359
i kind of started panicking a little bit

1410
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,839
i'm like what's happening and um

1411
00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:33,520
i was out on these country roads and i

1412
00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,880
was kind of researching i was driving

1413
00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:36,880

around i'm looking and i'm seeing all

1414

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:39,680

these um county workers out there fixing

1415

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:41,760

all these electrical poles and i'm like

1416

00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:43,200

okay what's happening

1417

00:57:46,470 --> 00:57:44,559

i'm not going to go into a lot of the

1418

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:46,480

detail on everything but there but there

1419

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:48,319

was people there was none of my i

1420

00:57:51,430 --> 00:57:49,520

couldn't really

1421

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,440

reach any of my friends i was like

1422

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:54,000

stopping by at my friend's house to go

1423

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:55,839

check and see like hey did you guys see

1424

00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:57,680

but nobody was home and i'm like this is

1425

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:05,109

let me jump in what happened

1426

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,799

well what had anyway the bottom line

1427

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,880

what had happened was

1428

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:11,440

some kind of an electrical force

1429

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:13,359

um i don't know i think i was in another

1430

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:15,119

different timeline again just like when

1431

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:17,119

i went back to the reservation that time

1432

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:18,720

i think i was like in this timeline

1433

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:20,400

where i was noticing that there was like

1434

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:23,680

an electrical um electrical force had

1435

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:25,280

hit the earth or something in there

1436

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,280

because different part i took lots of

1437

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:28,960

pictures i was out taking pictures i was

1438

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,359

out taking videos all the birds were

1439

00:58:37,349 --> 00:58:33,680

flying underneath this great big huge

1440

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:37,359

blanket of fog that was at once

1441

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:39,520

here but now it's above us and there was

1442

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,760

all these airplanes private planes and

1443

00:58:46,069 --> 00:58:44,000

jets they were flying all over and i was

1444

00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:46,079

like what the hell is going on

1445

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:48,640

and um so i'm asking trying to find some

1446

00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:50,319

local friends like hey do you guys see

1447

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,880

what's going on and anyway so what had

1448

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:54,400

happened was there was some kind of an

1449

00:58:58,549 --> 00:58:56,640

electrical force that had hit and it

1450

00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:58,559

kind of like scorched the earth a little

1451

00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:01,119

bit and i was so like

1452

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:03,200

i was traumatized over i was like this

1453

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:04,960

is so weird what's happening to me why

1454

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:07,040

am i getting put through this again i

1455

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:09,839

start to get scared i start panicking

1456

00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:12,160

and um anyways i just started praying

1457

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:13,920

and i stay i ended up staying out that

1458

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,960

whole day and i'm tired and so i go out

1459

00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:19,200

that at night time i went out and i sat

1460

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,040

in my car and i was so tired it's like

1461

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:23,359

ready to fall asleep but i stayed awake

1462

00:59:27,030 --> 00:59:25,040

and about midnight one o'clock in the

1463

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:27,040

morning these lights came down on top of

1464

00:59:31,750 --> 00:59:29,200

sturgis and on top of spearfish jimmy

1465

00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:31,760

and they were bright i mean just bright

1466

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:33,599

they were just sitting there and i was

1467

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:35,839

like wow i was like is that star nation

1468

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,359

and so i started praying i'm like okay

1469

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:39,440

whatever's happening here help us like

1470

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:41,119

you know heal the planet whatever's

1471

00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,640

whatever is going on whatever this

1472

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,799

electrical force is whatever it is help

1473

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:46,559

us i'm just meditating and i'm praying

1474

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:48,079

and then i take off because i kind of

1475

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:49,359

got scared a little i mean when i

1476

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:50,960

experience the stuff i mean my human

1477

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,280

body gets scared of what's happening so

1478

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:55,599

i take off and i go back into town

1479

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:57,760

there's hardly anybody in town and all

1480

01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:59,200

that girl that just got off the phone

1481

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,280

with you she's talking about those um

1482

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,880

orange lights or the girl before that

1483

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,880

was talking about these like um

1484

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:06,559

halloween orange lights well that's how

1485

01:00:10,549 --> 01:00:08,960

the whole town spearfish was lit up with

1486

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,559

all these orange lights and so was

1487

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,480

sturgis there was nobody on the roads

1488

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,640

except for a few semis i get back into

1489

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:16,880

spearfish and i'm panicking i'm like

1490

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:18,640

what is going on something's happening

1491

01:00:21,829 --> 01:00:20,400

and that that light was sitting right

1492

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,839

above spearfish it was just sitting

1493

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:24,000

there it was so luminous i'm like

1494

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,920

oh my gosh like what the hell is going

1495

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,200

on so anyway

1496

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,880

i had taken a bunch of pictures that day

1497

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:30,799

and i started posting them on facebook

1498

01:00:36,069 --> 01:00:33,359

so that next day i go home i go to bed i

1499

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,079

get up the next morning and the whole

1500

01:00:40,150 --> 01:00:38,319

like that cloud is still up there and

1501

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:40,160

there's all these planes flying around

1502

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:41,440

i'm like what the hell's going on i'm

1503

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,280

snapping pictures of all the planes i'm

1504

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:45,200

like okay i'm gonna get pictures

1505

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,440

and i go i go start driving through the

1506

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:49,680

hills and i see all these trees are just

1507

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,720

burned like scorched but but not from

1508

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:54,559

the ground but they're like scorched

1509

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,359

from the top into the insides

1510

01:01:01,670 --> 01:00:59,680

and and i went up back up to bear view

1511

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,680

and the buffalo even they were like

1512

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:03,839

scorched and they were standing inside

1513

01:01:07,510 --> 01:01:05,760

the snow and that's not like them to do

1514

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:07,520

that but they were like standing in

1515

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:10,319

there i got out of my car and i walked

1516

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,839

up and they were just looking over at me

1517

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:13,680

until i like you know told them i was

1518

01:01:19,109 --> 01:01:15,599

going to pray for them to be okay

1519

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:19,119

and um anyway long story short something

1520

01:01:23,150 --> 01:01:20,799

in that timeline had happened where

1521

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,160

there was something something went off

1522

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:25,440

electricity-wise it was an electrical

1523

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:27,599

some kind of shock on the planet

1524

01:01:33,109 --> 01:01:30,960

so anyway um it took me about a week of

1525

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:33,119

i was traumatized for about a week over

1526

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:34,960

i was like what's going on like i can't

1527

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,640

handle when i go through this stuff i

1528

01:01:40,230 --> 01:01:38,799

don't know who to talk to i mean i can't

1529

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:40,240

just go to the police station and be

1530

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:42,480

like hey will you help me or god put me

1531

01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:44,079

in a psych ward and somebody pleased a

1532

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:45,359

doctor talk to me and tell me what's

1533

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,960

going on i can't do that kind of stuff

1534

01:01:50,789 --> 01:01:48,960

because i know better i know that people

1535

01:01:53,109 --> 01:01:50,799

are gonna think like okay she's on drugs

1536

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:53,119

or she's crazy or she's hallucinating

1537

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:54,960

and so i just keep it to myself and i

1538

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:56,960

pray about it and i went out and smudged

1539

01:02:01,510 --> 01:02:00,240

and gave sage and put prayers out and so

1540

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,520

finally

1541

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:03,760

last week last sunday i walked like

1542

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,680

seven miles in prayer from spearfish to

1543

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:07,680

white what i prayed and i was like

1544

01:02:11,030 --> 01:02:09,520

whatever's going on just make sure that

1545

01:02:13,030 --> 01:02:11,040

our planet is taken care of and we'll

1546

01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:13,040

make awareness and we'll start

1547

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:15,119

being more about humanity and so i just

1548

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:17,359

kind of left it like that but you know i

1549

01:02:20,710 --> 01:02:18,880

was listening to your guests not last

1550

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:20,720

night but the night before and he was

1551
01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:23,280
talking about the mandela effect and and

1552
01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:24,960
the timelines and stuff and i was like

1553
01:02:29,030 --> 01:02:27,119
oh thank you star nation you put

1554
01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:29,040
somebody on his show

1555
01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:31,200
that could comfort me that could explain

1556
01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,960
all that to me and

1557
01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:35,200
i don't have to feel like i'm losing my

1558
01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,760
mind or going crazy and and i don't know

1559
01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,079
who to talk to so i mean i'm just so

1560
01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,319
grateful jimmy that you i'm telling you

1561
01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:44,640
that star nation uses you i call them

1562
01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:46,079
you know star nation they're the

1563
01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:47,359

extraterrestrials artificial

1564

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:50,640

intelligence they use your radio show to

1565

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:53,440

put people on so that i can get educated

1566

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,599

i mean i educate myself too but just to

1567

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:57,839

hear somebody talk about it i went to

1568

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:59,440

sleep listening to it i was like thank

1569

01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:00,880

you jimmy thank you thank you i was like

1570

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:02,319

i'm going to call thursday night i'm

1571

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:04,720

going to stay up and i will call and

1572

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:06,559

tell him that what had happened and i

1573

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,400

will thank you and thank you and i

1574

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:10,720

appreciate you know that they do that

1575

01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:12,960

that they use your radio station to

1576

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,720

educate me and i'm like gosh i just have

1577

01:03:19,109 --> 01:03:16,480

this unbelievable

1578

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:19,119

communication contact with them that

1579

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:21,280

they put me through these timelines and

1580

01:03:24,870 --> 01:03:22,960

then yeah i'm scared of course i just

1581

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:24,880

told you i was panicking through it but

1582

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:26,799

i prayed i stayed calm through it i

1583

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:28,400

recognized what was being what was

1584

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:29,359

happening

1585

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:32,160

i addressed it i prayed for it and then

1586

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:34,799

i just regrouped for a while trying to

1587

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,359

just digest the whole process but

1588

01:03:41,910 --> 01:03:39,760

um i am going to do a walk from

1589

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:41,920

spearfish to a rapid city that's like 47

1590

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:44,480

miles but each week i'm gonna walk uh

1591

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:46,079

and i'm gonna wear your fade to black

1592

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,480

hat that's that's gonna be what's up

1593

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:50,400

you know you're i'm gonna advertise you

1594

01:03:53,829 --> 01:03:52,640

out there and go ahead and let the

1595

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,839

people the police stations and the

1596

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:55,200

highway patrols because they always see

1597

01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:56,400

me out there walking i'm gonna let them

1598

01:04:00,309 --> 01:03:57,839

know that i'm walking in prayer for

1599

01:04:03,029 --> 01:04:00,319

humanity and and that um we bring good

1600

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,039

that the planet heals so that

1601
01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,440
we're all on a good positive frequency

1602
01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:07,599
and uh i'm gonna go from whitewood to

1603
01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:09,520
sturgis and then the next day i'll go

1604
01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:11,280
from sturgis to piedmont i mean the next

1605
01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,880
week and then from piedmont into rapid

1606
01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:15,599
and i'll do my whole 47 miles but that's

1607
01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:18,240
just for all to make awareness for the

1608
01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:20,160
disclosure of the et's and that they're

1609
01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,480
here they're helping us and just to make

1610
01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:25,280
awareness on human trafficking and when

1611
01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:27,200
i was in that timeline they were showing

1612
01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:29,039
me all this human trafficking that was

1613
01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,400

going on and i was like what is

1614

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,400

happening like why why are you showing

1615

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:34,319

me that it's my daughter that's being

1616

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,640

trafficked and i was trying to get a

1617

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,400

hold of my daughter i couldn't call her

1618

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:41,039

during that whole timeline that whole 24

1619

01:04:43,829 --> 01:04:42,559

hours it was just weird the whole thing

1620

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:43,839

was just goofy i don't even know how to

1621

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,400

explain it i can't explain it but um

1622

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:48,880

anyway so i feel like once i came back

1623

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:52,319

out of there um and got back into this

1624

01:04:56,630 --> 01:04:54,480

you know after i prayed for it and and

1625

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:56,640

came home and just kind of regrouped a

1626

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:58,720

little bit i realized that when they put

1627

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:01,200

me through this it's so mind-blowing

1628

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,799

some of the times i just wish that i

1629

01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:04,720

could just go drink some beer and just

1630

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:06,319

numb up and forget everything that's

1631

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:08,319

happening but i have to stay grounded i

1632

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,839

have to stay focused

1633

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:11,359

and even if it feels like i'm going

1634

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:13,440

crazy i have to stay grounded because

1635

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:15,359

they bring people like that guy i think

1636

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:17,359

his name was adam was that his name

1637

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:19,520

could have been oh i got a word

1638

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,280

oh whoa whoa i got a word

1639

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:25,440

tarita trita so everything is better up

1640

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:26,240

there

1641

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:28,880

that's the good news and and and thank

1642

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:31,119

you for that update and i want to see

1643

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,119

some pictures so send them and post them

1644

01:05:36,950 --> 01:05:35,599

on twitter i want to see pictures of uh

1645

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:36,960

the clouds around the mountain with the

1646

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:39,119

airplanes will you do that for me but i

1647

01:05:43,829 --> 01:05:41,599

sent them to you i put them i put them

1648

01:05:46,309 --> 01:05:43,839

on my facebook jimmy and i and i

1649

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:46,319

hashtagged them over to you oh

1650

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:48,559

okay i'd have to

1651
01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:51,599
you know email's always best to read it

1652
01:05:56,309 --> 01:05:54,480
email okay all right i will do that i'll

1653
01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:56,319
do that i just want you to know that i'm

1654
01:06:00,390 --> 01:05:58,319
thanking you for putting and i'm

1655
01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:00,400
thanking star nation for putting guests

1656
01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:03,359
on your show to educate me to calm me

1657
01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,119
down because it's been almost three

1658
01:06:10,150 --> 01:06:07,440
weeks now and i was paralyzed i mean i

1659
01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:10,160
was so mentally like i digested it and

1660
01:06:14,630 --> 01:06:12,079
just kept it to myself like i always do

1661
01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,640
i always keep it to myself until i know

1662
01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:16,720
once you put that guy on he was your

1663
01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,319

guest that's when i was like okay boom

1664

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,000

thank you there's my evidence i got it

1665

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:22,400

there you go terena thank you so much

1666

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,240

behave up there okay

1667

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:26,559

i will thank you so much for having me

1668

01:06:30,069 --> 01:06:28,240

on jimmy and i want you to know that i

1669

01:06:32,150 --> 01:06:30,079

love you and rita you guys are just my

1670

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:32,160

people and i will be wearing your hat

1671

01:06:35,349 --> 01:06:33,760

while i'm walking for humanity it's

1672

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:35,359

going to be like when forrest gump ran

1673

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:37,119

across the united states maybe i'm just

1674

01:06:41,029 --> 01:06:38,480

going to walk it

1675

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:41,039

run territo run

1676

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:43,680

no i can't i'll walk but thank you jimmy

1677

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:45,680

i will keep you posted and i will um put

1678

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:48,160

some pictures up of my walk and uh just

1679

01:06:51,750 --> 01:06:50,240

let you know that we're gonna this is

1680

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:51,760

our year and we're gonna be out there

1681

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:53,520

and we're gonna do good and i will plan

1682

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:55,839

on um putting some time away so that i

1683

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:57,359

can come down to soul tech and come see

1684

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:58,240

y'all

1685

01:07:02,309 --> 01:07:00,079

thank you so much territo

1686

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:02,319

have a great night michael tonight thank

1687

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:05,599

you jimmy bye all right bye

1688

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:06,799

whoa

1689

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,200

territory's got a lot of information but

1690

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:11,599

if you stop and you think about

1691

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:13,760

uh what you just said and a couple of

1692

01:07:18,549 --> 01:07:15,680

notes there one

1693

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:18,559

was the uh the buffalo

1694

01:07:23,349 --> 01:07:20,799

you know that they were burnt

1695

01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:23,359

that's uh that's pretty interesting and

1696

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:25,599

the other part was that the trees were

1697

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:26,640

burnt

1698

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,839

from the top not from the ground up

1699

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:32,160

but from the top down that that was a

1700

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,880

pretty interesting let's uh and anybody

1701

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:36,799

else up there that that saw that went

1702

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,319

through that through the last couple of

1703

01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:40,079

weeks let me know hi you're live on fade

1704

01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,880

to black who's calling hey mr church

1705

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:44,559

it's jason preston how you doing hey

1706

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,319

jason how are you

1707

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,799

i'm doing well how's that video

1708

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:50,880

how's that video

1709

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:52,160

you want to jump right into that or do

1710

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,480

you want the complete story because uh

1711

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,960

it's a it's a doozy well

1712

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:58,160

well uh

1713

01:08:02,390 --> 01:08:00,319

yeah we only have so much time before

1714

01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:02,400

the break but you know i'll let

1715

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,319

everybody know jason was the one that

1716

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:06,559

posted up uh the pictures

1717

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:10,079

of shazam and his catalog of shazam and

1718

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:11,599

the videotape

1719

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:16,640

videotape disappeared for three weeks

1720

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:18,000

right

1721

01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:19,040

correct

1722

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,199

and then yeah actually i'm sorry go

1723

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:23,679

ahead and then then it reappeared and

1724

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:26,080

you watched it everybody in twitter was

1725

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:27,359

asking you

1726

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:29,040

the other night with adam curry when he

1727

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:30,159

was on the phone

1728

01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:31,520

uh to

1729

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:32,719

shoot it

1730

01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:36,799

cell phone

1731

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,640

and and show us what was on the

1732

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:40,480

videotape and apparently you couldn't do

1733

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:42,799

that because

1734

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,359

because the movie is no longer there in

1735

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:47,679

its place is a christmas movie

1736

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,159

that i've never seen before in my life

1737

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:52,400

and the odd thing is the a little bit of

1738

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:53,920

the back story is the neighbor initially

1739

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:56,400

blurred the uh video initially tape

1740

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:57,839

initially belonged to my neighbor she

1741

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:59,759

was the one that did all the cataloging

1742

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:01,120

and we reviewed this with her a couple

1743

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:03,120

years ago um she had never heard of the

1744

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:05,359

mandela effect and

1745

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:07,839

she swore up and down that shazam was on

1746

01:09:13,749 --> 01:09:11,279

there and she knew where it was in the

1747

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:13,759

listing and she pulled it up when we

1748

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:15,920

initially watched it together

1749

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:18,480

she she freaked out because she never

1750

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:20,880

kept christmas movies on anything other

1751

01:09:24,470 --> 01:09:22,640

than taste with christmas movies and if

1752

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:24,480

you even look at the

1753

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,719

the index that i had posted there's

1754

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:28,799

little notations for the christmas

1755

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:29,920

movies

1756

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:32,319

so here we expected to find shazam we

1757

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:34,080

were all getting ready for it and she

1758

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:36,480

lost her mind when in its place was a

1759

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:38,319

random christmas movie that neither one

1760

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,480

of us had ever seen before and the movie

1761

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,040

picks up shortly after the title card so

1762

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,520

i have no way of knowing what the title

1763

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:46,880

of this christmas movie is it's a

1764

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:49,279

cartoon i've never seen it before

1765

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:50,080

and

1766

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,920

it was a big old egg on my face

1767

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,679

for this movie because i was

1768

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:57,840

and it was really upsetting and i i

1769

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:59,280

think the part that was missing was i

1770

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,360

never called you back to tell you what i

1771

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:02,880

found when because i think my initial

1772

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:05,520

call to you uh several years ago i was

1773

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:06,400

at the point where the tape had

1774

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:07,520

disappeared

1775

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:09,840

where we went and she found it turned

1776

01:10:13,750 --> 01:10:11,600

around the cake was gone and then three

1777

01:10:15,189 --> 01:10:13,760

weeks but the uh i never made the call

1778

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:15,199

back to tell you we had actually found

1779

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,800

it um so that was my fault for getting

1780

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:18,560

everybody's hopes up that the movie that

1781

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:20,960

shazam was actually on there so

1782

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,199

once again the mandela effect wins yeah

1783

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:25,360

i know right you can't every yeah every

1784

01:10:29,030 --> 01:10:27,120

time you get close it's like if you

1785

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,040

don't play your cards right

1786

01:10:33,669 --> 01:10:31,440

and when you're researching this stuff

1787

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:33,679

it's like somebody something pulls a rug

1788

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,440

out from underneath you one day

1789

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,840

somebody's going to nail it but they are

1790

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,760

going to have to it's i feel like it's

1791

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:41,600

almost a contest you know right they're

1792

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:44,159

going to have to meticulously

1793

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:45,920

know you know note everything i just

1794

01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,800

wonder

1795

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,480

if the table would have never been sat

1796

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:50,800

down you know and left out of sight you

1797

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:52,640

know what it would have been on there

1798

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:54,800

you know

1799

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:56,400

it was extremely frustrating but this is

1800

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:58,320

the closest thing i have to like any

1801

01:11:00,709 --> 01:10:59,679

type of proof that it ever existed

1802

01:11:02,149 --> 01:11:00,719

because

1803

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:02,159

there's no reason

1804

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,840

that you know shazam would have been

1805

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:05,120

written down and there's no reason it

1806

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:06,320

would have been written down on the tape

1807

01:11:08,709 --> 01:11:07,760

except for the fact that at some point

1808

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:08,719

in time

1809

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:11,520

in some reality in some timeline that

1810

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:13,440

movie actually existed and everybody

1811

01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:16,000

remembers it she remembers it she's a 70

1812

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:17,840

year old woman who has no concept of

1813

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:20,000

what the mandela effect is doesn't know

1814

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:22,000

about parallel dimensions it doesn't

1815

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:23,520

know about any of that stuff and she

1816

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:26,640

remembers kazam and shazam i feel like

1817

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:28,080

it's just

1818

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:29,760

it drives you not to the point where you

1819

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:30,560

just

1820

01:11:34,390 --> 01:11:32,960

nobody nobody really believes you you

1821

01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:34,400

know that's the problem unless

1822

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,840

somebody's experienced it they just

1823

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,520

think you have false memories but to the

1824

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:39,040

people who've experienced this stuff man

1825

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:42,159

it's it's a it's a mind fudge you know

1826

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,360

but it really exists and i wish i wish i

1827

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:46,800

could bring something else to the table

1828

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:48,560

as far as actual physical proof but this

1829

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:50,239

is the best i can do with the pictures

1830

01:11:56,790 --> 01:11:52,880

yeah it it which is fine could you

1831

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:56,800

imagine let's say you played it back and

1832

01:12:03,669 --> 01:11:59,440

the movies there you shoot the cell

1833

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:03,679

phone video we posted up on uh twitter

1834

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:05,360

the video is there

1835

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:06,960

do you understand how the world would

1836

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:09,120

have changed you know maybe it's best

1837

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:11,199

that it wasn't there right maybe it's

1838

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:12,000

just

1839

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,679

what that would have been like jason but

1840

01:12:22,709 --> 01:12:21,360

and that was that that was the moment i

1841

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:22,719

was hoping for and i thought we were

1842

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:24,480

gonna get it and then shortly before we

1843

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,400

played it my heart sank and i had to

1844

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:28,880

tell her i was like don't be surprised

1845

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,480

if this isn't one here anymore and she

1846

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:32,159

said what do you mean i recorded it why

1847

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:33,520

wouldn't it be on here it's very

1848

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:36,080

religious woman and her mind was

1849

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:37,920

absolutely blown and

1850

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,719

in some ways i almost think that is

1851
01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:42,480
for me personally it's like confirmation

1852
01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:44,640
enough is to see somebody who isn't into

1853
01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:46,480
this stuff have that type of visceral

1854
01:12:51,910 --> 01:12:49,679
reaction right you know it's it

1855
01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,920
it's not it's not the world it's not the

1856
01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:53,360
internet breaking event that i was

1857
01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:54,640
hoping it was going to be but it's a

1858
01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:56,719
little bit of something it was so cool

1859
01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:59,120
man i can't even tell you yeah and and

1860
01:13:02,709 --> 01:13:00,880
for me to bring it up because you had

1861
01:13:05,110 --> 01:13:02,719
sent it to me like two years before

1862
01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:05,120
three years before i forgot that it was

1863
01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:06,000

you

1864

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,280

about her um and well anyway the point

1865

01:13:16,229 --> 01:13:13,920

is you were listening you picked up on

1866

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,239

it you were able to send in the the the

1867

01:13:20,229 --> 01:13:18,640

pictures again and we were able to see

1868

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:20,239

it that's what you know to me that's

1869

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,400

what's most important so thank you so

1870

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:23,920

much in a row because you had mentioned

1871

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,400

it with uh with billy carson too that's

1872

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:28,320

right that's right that's right yep

1873

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:29,840

enjoy the rest of your night my man

1874

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:31,520

thank you jason

1875

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:32,800

you too mr church you have a good

1876

01:13:35,670 --> 01:13:34,880

evening youtube on the rock uphill

1877

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:35,680

thank you jason

1878

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:37,360

[Music]

1879

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:38,159

bye

1880

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:40,880

yeah that uh we were close

1881

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:43,760

we were so close

1882

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:47,840

to uh having the whole shazam thing

1883

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:48,800

uh

1884

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,280

resolve itself wouldn't that be you know

1885

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:53,040

but could the world

1886

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:55,679

have handled it you know that's the

1887

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:57,600

question could the world have handled

1888

01:14:01,510 --> 01:14:00,239

that kind of situation let's go back to

1889

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,520

the phones hi you're live i'm fade to

1890

01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:03,840

black who's calling

1891

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:06,159

hi this is leo williams

1892

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:08,400

neil how are you

1893

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:12,320

all right mr church i got a question um

1894

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:16,000

i was listening to your episode with uh

1895

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:18,080

brother carson

1896

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:20,880

and my question was how much of the um

1897

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:23,120

there's a there's a higher win

1898

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:28,080

with the pyramids that showed um

1899

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:29,679

showed like

1900

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:32,320

a picture of

1901

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:35,600

what looked like a flying saucer a ship

1902

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:38,719

and a ship on hardwood

1903

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,560

yes

1904

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:42,239

in front of the sphinx so what's your

1905

01:14:44,950 --> 01:14:43,840

question about it

1906

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,960

right

1907

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:46,800

is there a connection with what he was

1908

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,520

speaking about um saying that

1909

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:51,360

um in the book of

1910

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:54,480

the emerald tablets of it being a ship

1911

01:14:58,070 --> 01:14:57,040

that he believes is underneath the

1912

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:58,080

snakes

1913

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:00,960

well i i had that yeah yeah yeah i don't

1914

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:03,199

know if uh we made a direct uh

1915

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:05,199

connection with that during the show and

1916

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:07,120

i don't know if he has

1917

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,840

he what he was talking about was that he

1918

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:10,800

had

1919

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:14,000

a reproduction of the papyrus scroll

1920

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:16,080

uh with that image on it he was

1921

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:18,239

describing it to us but yeah wouldn't

1922

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:19,760

that be interesting i don't i don't

1923

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:21,760

think that he did

1924

01:15:26,790 --> 01:15:24,960

that's my memory uh but i i'll refer

1925

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:26,800

back over to uh

1926

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:27,920
to twitter

1927

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:29,600
and and you know be

1928

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:31,280
everybody on twitter's got a better

1929

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:33,600
memory than i do

1930

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:35,120
okay because i was just i was just

1931

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,480
curious because when he was speaking

1932

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,480
about it it brought me back to watching

1933

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:40,880
the documentary that showed that

1934

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:42,480
and i was like well did they ever

1935

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:44,159
decipher

1936

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:47,280
um that portion of the uh hyper goods i

1937

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:50,239
mean do you have an idea of a percentage

1938

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,120

rate of how much has been deciphered

1939

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:54,880

throughout the entire hieroglyphs that

1940

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:57,600

they found so far oh well i would do

1941

01:16:01,910 --> 01:15:59,679

that's a great question that is an

1942

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:01,920

amazing question neil

1943

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:06,320

um i have asked uh

1944

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:08,400

pretty much directly that same question

1945

01:16:10,510 --> 01:16:09,520

in that

1946

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:10,520

has

1947

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:14,880

everything been cataloged and is there a

1948

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:19,040

reference point to everything that is on

1949

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,199

every wall every

1950

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:23,520

every everything in the valley of the

1951

01:16:28,229 --> 01:16:25,679

kings all of the pyramid texts all of

1952

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,239

the coffin texts you know when you go to

1953

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:31,040

the met in new york

1954

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:34,480

they have a papyrus scroll there that

1955

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:37,760

goes the length of this room and i uh

1956

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:42,080

it's room and i would bet to say

1957

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:46,640

it's at least 50 feet long unbroken

1958

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:49,440

goes all the way down and you walk and

1959

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:52,159

and it's it's about a foot tall maybe 16

1960

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:53,840

inches tall

1961

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:56,480

50 feet long and and you can start at

1962

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:58,320

the beginning and walk and i'm just

1963

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,440

thinking about

1964

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,360

it what does this say

1965

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:03,679

and is there you know has it been

1966

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,239

uh turned transcribed and and when you

1967

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:09,520

think about karnak and dendera

1968

01:17:15,830 --> 01:17:12,560

and and all of the tombs and uh you know

1969

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:15,840

the pyramid text has all of it edfu

1970

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:17,760

right the builders tax the builder's

1971

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:21,520

wall has everything been documented and

1972

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:23,679

is there a source for that including the

1973

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:24,800

calendar

1974

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:25,920

you know

1975

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,159

or they talk about these specific dates

1976

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:30,719

in in egypt and when they can go back to

1977

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:33,360

whatever you know 2000 bc and

1978

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:36,159

specifically talk about these dynasties

1979

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:36,960

and

1980

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:44,560

that you know how much of it is out

1981

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:47,040

there so i ask the same things neil i

1982

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:49,360

really do i never get a firm answer by

1983

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:52,719

the way so just so you know

1984

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:55,679

i appreciate the show yeah thank you

1985

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:56,800

mr church

1986

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:58,719

and have a great night

1987

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,000

you too thanks

1988

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,080

it's a great phone call and it's really

1989

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:05,280

a bottom line situation when we talk

1990

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:08,320

about things like this which is and it's

1991

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:10,159

a very simple point

1992

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:13,360

how much of it is documented how much of

1993

01:18:18,390 --> 01:18:16,239

uh when we talk about i i mentioned

1994

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:18,400

today you know timelines

1995

01:18:23,590 --> 01:18:22,480

about uh bc and so forth right well in

1996

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:23,600

in that

1997

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:31,920

bc 2600 bc 2650 bc 2000 bc

1998

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:36,000

where are the dates coming from

1999

01:18:41,189 --> 01:18:37,840

where are they coming from because it's

2000

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:41,199

not like the calendar that we have here

2001

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:43,760

it's not

2002

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:47,040

2600 bc according to their dating in the

2003

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:50,000

pyramids it could be 8 000 bc

2004

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:52,000

i'm just saying this is fade to black

2005

01:18:55,990 --> 01:18:54,159

eye mule jimmy church thursday night

2006

01:18:58,910 --> 01:18:56,000

fader night more of your phone calls are

2007

01:18:58,920 --> 01:19:04,430

747-228-2051 i'll be right back

2008

01:19:14,730 --> 01:19:12,470

[Music]

2009

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:14,740

so

2010

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:44,550

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2011

01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:47,199

jimmy church wow what a great night

2012

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,640

vader night

2013

01:19:54,190 --> 01:19:50,640

open lines all night long seven four

2014

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:54,200

seven two two eight two zero five one

2015

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:55,520

[Music]

2016

01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:58,159

bouncing around between uh this uh

2017

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,159

youtube super chat and tweet deck and

2018

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,600

trying to keep up on all of this and

2019

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:03,520

then glancing over at the chat rooms and

2020

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,920

trying to keep up with that it's uh it's

2021

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,679

a bit much

2022

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:10,080

but you guys are having fun and uh so

2023

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:11,679

let's keep this going let's go back to

2024

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:13,040

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2025

01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:14,800

black who's calling

2026

01:20:20,470 --> 01:20:18,800

it's d d is calling tonight hi deet how

2027

01:20:22,390 --> 01:20:20,480

are you

2028

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:22,400

pretty good how's it going jimmy it's

2029

01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:24,560

it's thursday night deep but you knew

2030

01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:25,840

that

2031

01:20:32,470 --> 01:20:29,920

so what's on your mind

2032

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,480

i wanted to ask you what's your take on

2033

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:34,960

the whole hybrid topic

2034

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:37,040

uh

2035

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:40,800

views on it

2036

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:45,360

i i i'll say this if i'm gonna go hybrid

2037

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:50,000

um i am i am firmly

2038

01:20:54,870 --> 01:20:53,520

in agreement that something happened

2039

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:54,880

about

2040

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:57,280

200 000 years ago

2041

01:21:02,070 --> 01:20:59,760

i think that definitely there was a

2042

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:02,080

hybrid program going on

2043

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:02,880

and

2044

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:07,760

i mean i think scientifically

2045

01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:10,880

uh we can we can all agree on that and i

2046

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:11,840

i would

2047

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,280

scientists that are looking at the dna

2048

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:19,920

question and they go and they look and

2049

01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:22,320

you know the chromosome count the pairs

2050

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,520

and and and why we are so different and

2051

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:27,600

how we just appeared here

2052

01:21:31,610 --> 01:21:30,560

is uh something that uh what is that is

2053

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:31,620

that you

2054

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:33,040

[Music]

2055

01:21:40,630 --> 01:21:37,440

wow that was absolutely bizarre

2056

01:21:43,189 --> 01:21:40,640

okay all right man that was weird that

2057

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,199

came out of nowhere um

2058

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:45,199

is uh

2059

01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:47,120

so there's that part of it

2060

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:48,000

now

2061

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:51,520

is there something going on today

2062

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:55,040

you know i i i don't know pro maybe

2063

01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:56,800

you know so you tell me what what's

2064

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,679

going on with the hybrid stuff

2065

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:01,199

well what i can tell you about the

2066

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:03,679

hybrid stuff is that

2067

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:04,639

um

2068

01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:06,320

the hybrid thing that's going on right

2069

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:08,480

now is a culmination of a

2070

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:11,280

very very large-scale plan that a bunch

2071

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,360

of vts put together

2072

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:15,920

um mostly within the federation but some

2073

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:17,679

some outliers too

2074

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:21,440

to sort of bring humanity up into a more

2075

01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:23,760

ascended state on the planet and

2076

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:25,280

mentally

2077

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:27,840

and um now we're already in the midst of

2078

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:30,000

that because we've reached the threshold

2079

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:31,199

where

2080

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:32,960

there's like a frequency threshold of

2081

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:35,360

earth that needed to be reached before

2082

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:37,120

certain souls could incarnate here and

2083

01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:39,040

we've reached that threshold

2084

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:42,239

so now a lot of beings around the planet

2085

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:44,960

have started to physically

2086

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:47,440

make efforts to have a lot of hybrids on

2087

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:49,760

the planet via surrogate parents and a

2088

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:53,040

couple other means but mostly that one

2089

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:55,199

and if uh

2090

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:56,400

if

2091

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:00,719

how would we find the markers in the dna

2092

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,960

that would show something like this

2093

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:04,880

happening

2094

01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:06,800

well um

2095

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:08,719

i would say the most basic markers you

2096

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:10,239

can look for

2097

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:13,440

um is a large amount of new mutations

2098

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:15,920

there's going to be a lot of markers for

2099

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:18,000

psychic ability that are on

2100

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:20,080

but in mainstream science you haven't

2101
01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,920
yet identified those markers so i would

2102
01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,880
just say

2103
01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,679
try to find um people that have a large

2104
01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,520
amount of mutations in a relatively

2105
01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:29,520
short amount of genetic time for their

2106
01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:31,600
family that'll usually be the dead

2107
01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:35,520
giveaway right right right and what did

2108
01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,239
could we handle look if science started

2109
01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:40,159
to see this where there was a definite

2110
01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,840
proof of something

2111
01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:43,280
uh

2112
01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:45,920
how would the world react

2113
01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:47,600

and see that's that's an excellent

2114

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,400

question

2115

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:50,560

that's why this was such a big plan and

2116

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,639

a whole lot of planning went into this

2117

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:54,800

because um you know

2118

01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:57,280

humans tend to react certain ways

2119

01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:59,040

especially fearfully

2120

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:01,920

um but the way that we've planned and

2121

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:04,719

set it up is so that it's gonna be

2122

01:24:09,030 --> 01:24:07,360

so gradual that even if people see it

2123

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:09,040

you know and start to feel like oh this

2124

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:11,360

is strange i don't really understand it

2125

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:12,960

it's gonna be so

2126
01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,040
gentle and gradual that it won't really

2127
01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,520
scare you because all the hybrids are

2128
01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:19,360
going to be inhabited by souls that have

2129
01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:21,440
good intentions at least preliminarily

2130
01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:23,040
you know people's natures can change as

2131
01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:25,840
they grow but generally like we all come

2132
01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:27,280
here to earth

2133
01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:29,040
just to help so even if you meet a

2134
01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,520
hybrid especially one like myself we

2135
01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:33,840
just want to help we are strange yeah

2136
01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:36,320
and we're you know alien but

2137
01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:38,320
we just come to help and we can show

2138
01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:44,709

i'm listening we can show we can show

2139

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:46,080

that

2140

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:49,360

oh yeah um well this goes this goes into

2141

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:50,320

like

2142

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:52,800

um sort of everything because every

2143

01:24:56,070 --> 01:24:54,400

every hybrid that's

2144

01:24:58,229 --> 01:24:56,080

that's coming into the earth right now

2145

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:58,239

they're bringing their skills too like

2146

01:25:01,590 --> 01:24:59,679

when you meet the average starsky

2147

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:01,600

they'll tell you that they can remember

2148

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:03,120

things about their past life but it's

2149

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,880

harder for them because they're they're

2150

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:06,560

human incarnated

2151
01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:08,400
but for hybrids it's much easier for us

2152
01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:10,960
to bring over the memories and the

2153
01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:12,800
abilities and the skills from our past

2154
01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:15,520
lives so we'll be contributing to all

2155
01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,440
the fields that humanity currently knows

2156
01:25:22,070 --> 01:25:19,520
of and we'll be making a couple new ones

2157
01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,080
in the scientific field

2158
01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:24,639
does the hybrid program okay

2159
01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:27,760
does the hybrid program occur here

2160
01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,080
though are the changes

2161
01:25:34,070 --> 01:25:32,320
the interactions you know is that

2162
01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:34,080
happening on earth but you're saying

2163
01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:37,520

that when hybrids arrive here

2164

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:39,040

so i'm trying to understand what you're

2165

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:40,719

suggesting now

2166

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:43,760

and we have more coming

2167

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:46,320

that they're sort of in part one of four

2168

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:48,000

i guess

2169

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,600

right but but

2170

01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:50,880

what i'm

2171

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:52,400

wondering is

2172

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:55,920

the hybrids are leaving earth and and

2173

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:57,920

going somewhere else and then returning

2174

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,600

is that what you're saying

2175

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,000

oh no most of the hybrids come directly

2176
01:26:06,709 --> 01:26:04,400
from their planets spiritually and where

2177
01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:06,719
does okay so the hybrid part though i

2178
01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:07,679
when you

2179
01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:10,639
my thought when i hear hybrid i'm

2180
01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:13,760
thinking humans and et's

2181
01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:16,320
have crossbred

2182
01:26:20,709 --> 01:26:18,080
is that a hybrid true

2183
01:26:23,510 --> 01:26:20,719
but that's the more rare kind most of

2184
01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,520
the hybrids that exist right now and

2185
01:26:28,470 --> 01:26:25,840
will exist into the near future

2186
01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:28,480
will just be um more like genetically

2187
01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:32,880
created not necessarily from uh oh

2188
01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:34,960

i got you so

2189

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:37,840

when you say hybrid

2190

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:41,199

arriving here it is a genetically

2191

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:44,239

modified mutated species that's off

2192

01:26:48,830 --> 01:26:47,120

planet that is arriving here it not

2193

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,840

necessarily with

2194

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:50,560

humans

2195

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:51,520

um

2196

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:54,639

yes and no actually there's both cases

2197

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:57,280

there's hybrids that are created and

2198

01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:58,960

then given to human beings and then

2199

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:01,280

there are hybrids in space right now

2200

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:03,679

that are waiting to come to the surface

2201

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,400

can

2202

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:06,480

do they what do they look like i mean

2203

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,400

that's what everybody wants to know

2204

01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:10,639

right would we recognize a hybrid as

2205

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:12,480

being a hybrid or

2206

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:15,120

you totally would um that's why they're

2207

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:18,159

in space waiting because

2208

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:19,760

a lot of hybrids have been created and

2209

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:21,520

the ones that very

2210

01:27:26,470 --> 01:27:24,159

very easily do not look human they're

2211

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:26,480

waiting in space right now they have

2212

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,440

very big eyes you know very big heads

2213

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:31,440

they have very distinctive body

2214

01:27:33,750 --> 01:27:32,400

proportions

2215

01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:33,760

you know and they can be hybrids of

2216

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:35,040

different species so they might have

2217

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:36,400

some scales they might have some

2218

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,440

feathers

2219

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:39,280

um there's a lot of different hybrids

2220

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:40,960

right now

2221

01:27:45,910 --> 01:27:42,719

and

2222

01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:45,920

um would it for with the sight of a

2223

01:27:51,830 --> 01:27:49,760

hybrid like would that be traumatizing

2224

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:51,840

um well there's definitely some hybrids

2225

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,400

that look alien enough to scare humans

2226

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:55,679

but

2227

01:27:59,830 --> 01:27:58,000

i'm just going to let you know somebody

2228

01:28:02,310 --> 01:27:59,840

is is

2229

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:02,320

has broken through

2230

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:05,679

uh a skype line that is not open

2231

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:08,719

so whoever is doing it stop

2232

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,280

i have no idea i've closed everything

2233

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:13,360

out and i don't know what it is so

2234

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,120

please do not do it again and i'm going

2235

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:18,080

to tell you right now it's area code 270

2236

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:19,280

stop

2237

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:23,280

okay use 747-228-2051

2238

01:28:27,510 --> 01:28:25,360

and quit calling on that line i can't

2239

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:27,520

shut it down i've got everything shut

2240

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,520

off and i'm not going to take the time

2241

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,040

during this show

2242

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:33,679

uh to go and do that okay so whoever it

2243

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:36,480

is please stop okay uh sorry about that

2244

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:39,360

deep but that's what's coming in and

2245

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,719

uh i have no idea what it is

2246

01:28:45,669 --> 01:28:44,719

it's just maybe it's a fan i don't know

2247

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:45,679

ah

2248

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:47,920

could be could be okay

2249

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,760

um this is all very interesting and the

2250

01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:53,520

the part about it

2251

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:56,320

that is and we talked about this last

2252

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:58,239

time is how

2253

01:29:02,470 --> 01:29:01,360

the transportation

2254

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,480

occurs

2255

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,840

because we're talking about vast

2256

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:06,560

distances of space and you're saying

2257

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:08,400

that they're they're ready to go but

2258

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:11,199

these fast distances are there and if

2259

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,120

there are hybrids out there they're not

2260

01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:15,280

coming from one specific star system

2261

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:17,679

they're not coming from a solar system

2262

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:19,760

and they're chilling around the earth

2263

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:22,560

their parents came but they're here

2264

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:24,960

what parts of uh are they coming from

2265

01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:27,360

outside of the milky way or is this all

2266

01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:29,440

inside of the milky way

2267

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:30,239

um

2268

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:32,239

some are from outside of the milky way

2269

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:34,560

but most are from within

2270

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:37,679

most are from within and you know and

2271

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,760

when you um

2272

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:40,960

uh

2273

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:43,280

i would say that most of us including

2274

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,159

myself up until maybe 10 years ago

2275

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:48,639

but we thought that the milky way was

2276

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:50,880

pretty small

2277

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:54,000

they it is huge

2278

01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:57,280

oh yeah it is absolutely huge where it's

2279

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:59,440

you know in some instances we're talking

2280

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:00,320

about

2281

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:05,360

50 100 000 a million light years away

2282

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:07,679

uh that is when we're looking at

2283

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:10,239

different uh uh stars around the milky

2284

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:11,840

way about the distances that are

2285

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:14,880

involved there it is it is tremendously

2286

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:16,480

huge before we start talking about

2287

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:18,480

another galaxy seeing this stuff from

2288

01:30:23,110 --> 01:30:20,239

remote view really puts everything in

2289

01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:23,120

perspective it's hard to describe but

2290

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:25,760

it's a pretty life-changing experience

2291

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:28,560

now uh before i let you go let me i'm

2292

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:29,920

going to ask you a couple of questions

2293

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:31,120

really quick

2294

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:32,000

um

2295

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,960

uh i don't know much about you i've been

2296

01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:36,719

told a couple of things and i've talked

2297

01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:38,880

to you a couple of times uh

2298

01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:40,080

in the past

2299

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:41,120

but

2300

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:44,880

your name is down to earth et deet right

2301
01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:47,760
d-e-e-n-t

2302
01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:50,159
so what that suggests is

2303
01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:53,120
that you are

2304
01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:55,199
an extraterrestrial

2305
01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,400
that that you are a hybrid

2306
01:31:03,270 --> 01:31:00,840
explain that uh to the

2307
01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,280
audience well um

2308
01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,520
when i decided that i was gonna come out

2309
01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:07,440
and start telling people who i was and

2310
01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:08,880
what was going on

2311
01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:10,000
i was like

2312
01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:11,840
i really want to summarize it well but i

2313
01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:13,679

didn't really know how to do that

2314

01:31:17,510 --> 01:31:15,679

because it's it's part that i have these

2315

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:17,520

memories as a star seed and it's part

2316

01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:19,920

that i'm this hybrid now

2317

01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:22,639

so i decided upon the name down towards

2318

01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,800

et because that sort of put it into a

2319

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:26,480

neat little package

2320

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:28,320

because i want to be this person that

2321

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:29,199

you know

2322

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:32,560

helps narrow the divide and bridge that

2323

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:33,440

gap

2324

01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:35,040

because there's so many people who want

2325

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:37,199

contact who want to understand and they

2326

01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:38,960

don't have anyone to answer those

2327

01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:40,400

questions so i want to be there to

2328

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,960

answer those questions and like

2329

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:44,880

see the difference i guess that brings

2330

01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:48,080

that disclosure out for what it is

2331

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,280

but you

2332

01:31:53,590 --> 01:31:51,120

you yourself

2333

01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,600

are are you human

2334

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:55,360

are you from off planet are you

2335

01:32:00,310 --> 01:31:58,320

reincarnated are you inter-dimensional

2336

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,320

you specifically

2337

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:02,400

who is deet

2338

01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:03,280

okay

2339

01:32:05,910 --> 01:32:04,480

so deep

2340

01:32:06,790 --> 01:32:05,920

specifically

2341

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:06,800

is

2342

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,520

a human gray hybrid that lives on earth

2343

01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:12,159

that was born on earth raised on earth

2344

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:14,639

has lived on earth has left the solar

2345

01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:17,360

system a few times but hasn't lived

2346

01:32:22,870 --> 01:32:20,960

anywhere else but earth and uh yeah

2347

01:32:26,149 --> 01:32:22,880

that's my story

2348

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:26,159

so your parents you just said that you

2349

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:29,360

were a gray human hybrid

2350

01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:31,920

yep do you look like a great what do you

2351

01:32:35,669 --> 01:32:33,600

look like

2352

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:35,679

i i posted a video

2353

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,000

on my twitter um where i was talking

2354

01:32:43,990 --> 01:32:41,280

about i made a little youtube channel

2355

01:32:45,990 --> 01:32:44,000

um but i i pretty much look human that's

2356

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:46,000

what everyone is telling me i think i

2357

01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:48,159

have big eyes for a human but that's

2358

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:50,239

that's what people are saying

2359

01:32:55,669 --> 01:32:54,320

and uh have you had your dna checked and

2360

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,679

tested

2361

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:57,840

i haven't personally i've had blood

2362

01:33:01,750 --> 01:32:59,920

tests several times but no one has come

2363

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,760

to me and said your blood is completely

2364

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,600

strange and we don't think you're human

2365

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:06,159

would you be open to uh doing some dna

2366

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:09,840

testing i would yeah i totally would

2367

01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:13,280

i i think we should do that and

2368

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:15,600

and find out i mean certainly you must

2369

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,639

be curious your parents if you are if

2370

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:20,880

you are a gray human hybrid if you don't

2371

01:33:25,910 --> 01:33:23,280

mind me asking you uh direct questions

2372

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:25,920

if you're a gray human hybrid

2373

01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:30,159

um how far back does that go i mean your

2374

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,199

parent parents your mom and dad

2375

01:33:38,229 --> 01:33:35,520

were they both human is this part of

2376

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:38,239

your you know your bloodline or are you

2377

01:33:43,510 --> 01:33:39,760

suggesting that

2378

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:43,520

your mom was a gray and your dad was a

2379

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:46,560

human or vice versa in my particular

2380

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:47,600

case

2381

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:49,040

um

2382

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:51,120

both of my parents

2383

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:53,360

would be on the more human side because

2384

01:33:57,990 --> 01:33:55,840

at least with how graves make hybrids

2385

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:58,000

they just create a hybrid with their

2386

01:34:02,149 --> 01:33:59,840

genetics and then they just give it to a

2387

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:02,159

human couple

2388

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,600

have you discussed this with your

2389

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:05,679

parents

2390

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,800

i've tried to bring it up but they don't

2391

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,719

really like talking about

2392

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:12,719

what happens at night because it's a

2393

01:34:17,590 --> 01:34:15,440

strong subject for them well i

2394

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:17,600

can only imagine i mean how do you do

2395

01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:20,480

that over thanksgiving dinner

2396

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:22,000

i know right

2397

01:34:26,229 --> 01:34:23,840

yeah i tried but

2398

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:26,239

still working on that one are they uh

2399

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:29,840

are they open-minded or

2400

01:34:32,709 --> 01:34:31,600

they're they're more on the open-minded

2401

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:32,719

side

2402

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,520

like um i really do enjoy talking them

2403

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:37,440

about the ufo subject they just won't

2404

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:39,199

let me go there

2405

01:34:44,550 --> 01:34:42,800

maybe maybe you were adopted

2406

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:44,560

i mean it could be

2407

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:46,239

i mean i consider that when i was

2408

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:47,679

younger if i was like the damn i look a

2409

01:34:52,790 --> 01:34:50,639

lot like my parents um

2410

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:52,800

deep before i let you go

2411

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:54,480

thank you for the phone call you're

2412

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:58,239

gonna be uh doing a show with eric the

2413

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:00,400

awakening man this saturday right

2414

01:35:05,110 --> 01:35:03,040

altered make sure you call in

2415

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:05,120

make sure that i call it i think

2416

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:07,360

i think saturday we have a bunch of a

2417

01:35:13,510 --> 01:35:10,080

dinner guest over at the house but

2418

01:35:15,669 --> 01:35:13,520

um maybe next saturday then maybe

2419

01:35:18,550 --> 01:35:15,679

maybe we could maybe we can arrange

2420

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,560

something what time is it

2421

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:20,159

uh well i think we're going to be

2422

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:22,239

starting at 9 30

2423

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:24,159

this week but i think we'll be starting

2424

01:35:28,629 --> 01:35:26,400

around seven the weeks after that okay

2425

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:28,639

so it'll be 9 30

2426

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:32,080

pacific time and where is it

2427

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:34,320

it's here on speaker it's here on

2428

01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:36,719

speaker what's it called

2429

01:35:42,629 --> 01:35:40,159

altered it's called altered okay well

2430

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,639

there you go let's get it out there

2431

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:45,040

and i'm sure that uh quite a few of the

2432

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,560

fader knots are going to be hanging out

2433

01:35:49,510 --> 01:35:47,520

with you

2434

01:35:51,350 --> 01:35:49,520

on on saturday night

2435

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:51,360

it's going to be great thank you so much

2436

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:54,080

deet and enjoy your weekend and have fun

2437

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:54,840

on

2438

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:57,520

saturday see you later jimmy thank you

2439

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:59,600

deet

2440

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:01,440

well that's uh there's a lot of

2441

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:03,440

intelligence there

2442

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:06,080

that i'm still trying to uh i almost

2443

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:07,199

feel

2444

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,199

and and everybody knows me well enough

2445

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:11,840

by now i'm almost a little intimidated

2446

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:14,480

there's a lot of intelligence there

2447

01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:18,560

uh let's uh let's let's keep this going

2448

01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:21,120

uh let's go here

2449

01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:25,440

next hi you're live uh yes you are who's

2450

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:28,480

this yay this is ashley from santa

2451
01:36:32,550 --> 01:36:31,280
monica hi astrid from santa monica how

2452
01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:32,560
are you

2453
01:36:40,629 --> 01:36:37,280
listened to dee

2454
01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,639
yes i did yeah pretty amazing huh

2455
01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:43,440
pretty intense yes absolutely how do you

2456
01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:44,880
talk to your dad and

2457
01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:47,199
you know your mom and dad you know you

2458
01:36:50,470 --> 01:36:49,119
guys i feel like

2459
01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:50,480
right

2460
01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:53,119
i feel like absolutely no way to do that

2461
01:36:57,669 --> 01:36:55,119
no there's not and you know i feel like

2462
01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:57,679
we need to sit down and have a talk

2463
01:37:01,669 --> 01:37:00,159

so there you go totally said i think you

2464

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:01,679

definitely should

2465

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:03,040

i mean uh

2466

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,199

uh we were talking about like getting

2467

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:07,520

together this weekend for whatever she's

2468

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:08,560

doing

2469

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,320

it seems like only fitting since you

2470

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:12,560

can't make it then that you organize

2471

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:16,000

something else i think that's totally

2472

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:17,360

essential

2473

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:18,239

you know

2474

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:21,440

we could probably

2475

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:24,159

uh you know set up a speaker that's

2476

01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:26,480

that'll that'll be all easy we could set

2477

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:29,040

it up uh at the dinner table and we're

2478

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:31,040

gonna do this on our patio

2479

01:37:35,109 --> 01:37:33,920

and uh and then maybe at some point uh

2480

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:35,119

uh

2481

01:37:39,430 --> 01:37:36,800

you know just for everybody there yeah

2482

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:39,440

you know we have guests but but maybe

2483

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:42,800

call in i i i'll think about that astrid

2484

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:44,080

what's on you

2485

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:46,000

like test the water see how they feel

2486

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:48,239

about some sort of thing like that well

2487

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:51,040

the other part of it is i want eric to

2488

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,400

do his thing

2489

01:37:56,870 --> 01:37:54,560

you know instead of uh you know me

2490

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:56,880

coming in because i'm telling you every

2491

01:38:01,669 --> 01:37:59,280

time i do that and i've done it many

2492

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:01,679

many times i'll end up taking over the

2493

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:02,800

whole show

2494

01:38:07,669 --> 01:38:05,520

and and and not talking

2495

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:07,679

nobody else gets to say anything and i

2496

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:09,119

just yap

2497

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,320

and i i can't control myself faster i

2498

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,880

can't i just can't i can't do it

2499

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:16,400

i couldn't imagine

2500

01:38:19,430 --> 01:38:17,920

so what's on your mind tonight what's on

2501

01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:19,440

your mind

2502

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:22,560

i was wondering okay i went to

2503

01:38:25,990 --> 01:38:25,199

the premiere at a theater of bob lazar

2504

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:26,000

or

2505

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,800

51 flying saucers

2506

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:31,679

right

2507

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:34,800

you mean uh when it was in downtown l.a

2508

01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:37,920

exactly i was there

2509

01:38:43,750 --> 01:38:40,639

i know i found out later and i'm very

2510

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:43,760

hurt that you didn't make that clear or

2511

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:46,080

like go on stage or anything no i would

2512

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:48,719

never do that that was uh that was the

2513

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:52,000

jeremy and lazar show i did i i went

2514

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:53,760

down uh

2515

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,639

i went down and said hello to jeremy and

2516

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,560

and george knapp

2517

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:01,119

uh before the premiere and you know and

2518

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:03,280

kind of said what's up

2519

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:04,960

i was down there i was right down there

2520

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:07,679

i went and said hi too yeah

2521

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:09,760

so i was you know i was there you know

2522

01:39:14,229 --> 01:39:11,679

it's their premiere it has nothing to do

2523

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:14,239

with me but uh but there you go okay so

2524

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:16,000

your question is about that what's up

2525

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:17,760

well my question is what do you think

2526

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:20,159

babazar is doing with the area with with

2527

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,320

element 115

2528

01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:24,480

uh

2529

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:27,199

i hope that

2530

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:30,719

i hope okay this

2531

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:34,800

that's such a tough question astrid

2532

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,800

i would think

2533

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:38,719

and this is where i'm coming from i

2534

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:42,960

would think that if bob

2535

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:45,679

has element 115

2536

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,320

that we would know it

2537

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:50,400

he would have come forward with it and

2538

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:53,280

exposed it i'm not so sure that he has

2539

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,360
element 115.

2540

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:57,920
i think i think that's totally wrong i

2541

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,080
think he does and he would not want to

2542

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:02,400
show that why not you know

2543

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:04,639
because they're already raiding his

2544

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:07,280
house and stuff like even since the

2545

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:09,840
movie debuted or whatever

2546

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:11,840
he's been reading again

2547

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:14,080
because he was [h__\h] on the phone i

2548

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:16,719
hear to jeremy corbell

2549

01:40:21,430 --> 01:40:19,360
and then he is raided he's like so

2550

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:21,440
worried about his

2551

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:24,560

life and his wife and all of that you

2552

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:26,639

know well at this point the cat is i

2553

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:28,880

don't think he would he would come

2554

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,840

out with it maybe

2555

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,760

yeah but astrid the cat is out of the

2556

01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:35,040

bag

2557

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,880

that part of it is

2558

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:38,400

you know that part is already out of the

2559

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:39,520

bag

2560

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:40,960

so

2561

01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:43,920

you know i think i think you do argue

2562

01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:44,719

that

2563

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,000

fake you know i'm not saying it's fake

2564

01:40:53,910 --> 01:40:52,560

i'm not i'm not i'm not you're saying

2565

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:53,920

the cat's out of the bag and i'm saying

2566

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,080

the cat is not out of the bag

2567

01:41:02,550 --> 01:40:58,560

okay astrid let me ask you this

2568

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:02,560

if you were sitting on element 115

2569

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,669

i would like to think yes but probably

2570

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:11,440

not why

2571

01:41:17,109 --> 01:41:14,480

what's the good of what what service to

2572

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:17,119

humanity are you doing

2573

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:18,800

somebody i'll leave it to somebody in my

2574

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,679

will or something

2575

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:23,600

when i'm on death's bed or something

2576

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,400

okay

2577

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:26,080

and so there you go

2578

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:26,880

so

2579

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:28,800

uh bob

2580

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:31,280

i would be out of the world now bob if

2581

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:32,480

you're listening

2582

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:34,159

send it to me

2583

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,000

nobody has to know

2584

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:38,400

and i'll expose it and i'll keep you and

2585

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:40,159

your family safe but that's what i would

2586

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:42,080

do i would go i would have the press

2587

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:43,119

conference

2588

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:46,239

i would do it live i would do periscope

2589

01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:49,840

youtube facebook the media

2590

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:50,800

uh

2591

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,000

i've i i'd go live on fade to black i

2592

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:56,320

would go i would uh that i would

2593

01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:57,920

absolutely do it

2594

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,080

and i and i think it's a bunch of bs

2595

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:02,560

that nobody has done it

2596

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:05,040

that that's my take why

2597

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:06,960

for humanity's sake

2598

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:08,480

for history

2599

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,719

to make sure that this is done

2600

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:13,040

you come forward with it and i'm being

2601
01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:15,199
serious i am so scared i've talked about

2602
01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:23,189
you would be the most important person

2603
01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:25,760
in the history of the world

2604
01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:28,080
i clearly wouldn't want that sort of

2605
01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:29,840
attention like you saw obviously it's

2606
01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:32,719
not it's not about that

2607
01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:34,880
it's it's not

2608
01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:37,440
going down in a history book

2609
01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:39,119
but that's not the point i'm not talking

2610
01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,639
about ego

2611
01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:43,119
i am saying that the rest of the world

2612
01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:44,560
would say

2613
01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,000

thank god

2614

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:48,080

that they brought this forward because

2615

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:50,719

now we know the truth that's what i'm

2616

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:52,159

talking about

2617

01:43:04,620 --> 01:43:01,669

when we talk about humble and and this

2618

01:43:07,830 --> 01:43:04,630

and that he just made a documentary

2619

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:07,840

[Laughter]

2620

01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:11,199

30 years or something right so

2621

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:13,360

there that's it's finally coming forward

2622

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,960

you can't say that that's like ego

2623

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,639

driven right

2624

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:19,199

that's not my point you can't you can't

2625

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:21,040

have it both ways though

2626

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:22,560

you can't say

2627

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:25,440

i you know i i don't want to i don't

2628

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:27,920

want this and that but you make a a a

2629

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:30,400

documentary that is released you go on

2630

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:31,760

larry king

2631

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:34,880

you go on tv shows you ring the bell at

2632

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:37,600

the new york stock exchange whatever

2633

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:39,119

well hey

2634

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,560

obviously the movie is uh out there with

2635

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:45,199

some heavy publicity behind it and they

2636

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:47,760

want that and that is a great thing

2637

01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:48,560

so

2638

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:50,159

that that that's fine

2639

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:52,320

but you can't have it both ways i'm not

2640

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,840

talking about you astrid i'm talking

2641

01:43:58,310 --> 01:43:55,199

about lazar

2642

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:58,320

so that's it if you're sitting on 115

2643

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:02,320

you've implied that you are well then

2644

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:03,679

bring it

2645

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,520

change let's change the world together

2646

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,280

astrid i gotta head to a commercial

2647

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:12,400

right here thank you for the phone call

2648

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,400

absolutely and you know i agree with you

2649

01:44:18,709 --> 01:44:15,920

thank you so much

2650

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,719

have a good night you too this is fade

2651
01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,639
to black i am your host jimmy church

2652
01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:22,480
thursday night fader night open lines

2653
01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:23,840
all night long

2654
01:44:28,470 --> 01:44:27,679
seven four seven two two eight

2655
01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:28,480
two

2656
01:44:31,510 --> 01:44:29,679
zero

2657
01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:31,520
five one

2658
01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:34,080
if you're on hold stay right there i

2659
01:44:41,580 --> 01:44:36,480
will get to everybody after this short

2660
01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:51,430
[Music]

2661
01:44:54,080 --> 01:44:52,960
welcome back fade to block i'm your host

2662
01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:54,090
jimmy church

2663
01:44:59,109 --> 01:44:56,800

[Music]

2664

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,119

everything is cranking tonight the chat

2665

01:45:03,510 --> 01:45:01,760

rooms twitter

2666

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,520

youtube

2667

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,800

email

2668

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,040

okay all right and it's thursday night

2669

01:45:11,030 --> 01:45:08,880

it's fader night i can't even believe

2670

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:11,040

we're almost we're almost done with the

2671

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:12,239

show

2672

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:15,119

wow where did the time go let's keep it

2673

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,800

let's keep it happening seven four seven

2674

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:19,280

two two eight two zero five one

2675

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:21,199

is the number let's go straight back to

2676

01:45:25,109 --> 01:45:23,040

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2677

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:25,119

black who's calling

2678

01:45:30,629 --> 01:45:28,719

this is chloe hey chloe how are you

2679

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,639

i'm all right i finally i made it

2680

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:32,560

through i've been i'm going to tell you

2681

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:34,080

something that i've been trying to tell

2682

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:35,760

you and every time it happens the phone

2683

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:37,360

system goes down

2684

01:45:41,830 --> 01:45:39,199

or i get disconnected but now i'm going

2685

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,840

to tell you okay um

2686

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:43,440

which is really weird because the first

2687

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:44,880

time it happened it was just frustrating

2688

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:46,080

the second time it happened it was

2689

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,920

frustrating and odd the third time it

2690

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:49,040

happened it was like is this a

2691

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:51,040

coincidence the fourth time it happened

2692

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,960

it's like maybe it's not but now i'm

2693

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:54,480

through so i don't know what to tell you

2694

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:56,239

about that um

2695

01:45:59,910 --> 01:45:57,679

when i was

2696

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:59,920

probably 18 or 19 years old i had a

2697

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:02,000

dream and at the end of the dream i

2698

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:03,520

walked out of a building and i looked up

2699

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:05,280

in the sky

2700

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:08,239

and there was a disc and it looked like

2701

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:09,920

kind of like a face

2702

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,560

and i called it the sun child and i ran

2703

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:14,480

to my car and got in and there was

2704

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,239

someone else in the car with me and i

2705

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:18,159

said we've got to go the sun child is

2706

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:19,360

after me

2707

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:21,920

and i've never forgotten that dream i

2708

01:46:26,550 --> 01:46:23,679

remember it vividly from the very

2709

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:26,560

beginning and um

2710

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:29,520

in november i think it was on the 17th

2711

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:33,679

of 2017 linda molten hal posted

2712

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:35,679

pictures drawings of people that have

2713

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:38,719

seen the bottom of certain crafts

2714

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,360

and it looked exactly

2715

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:44,000

like things that i had drawn in the past

2716

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:45,040

that

2717

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:47,600

what i called the sun child in the sky

2718

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:50,560

of ufos that people had seen

2719

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:53,520

so and i'm like okay why was i afraid of

2720

01:46:58,070 --> 01:46:56,159

it and then they were talking about

2721

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:58,080

someone and i don't know who and i wish

2722

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:01,679

i did was talking about

2723

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:04,800

what kind of beans were on this craft

2724

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:07,520

well the strange thing okay

2725

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:10,080

when i have gotten woken up around three

2726

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,600

in the morning

2727

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,600

first of all before that happens i

2728

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:15,280

learned that there was a

2729

01:47:19,030 --> 01:47:16,159

um

2730

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:19,040

a process that happened like i would

2731

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:23,920

start getting really tired about 15

2732

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:26,000

minutes before 10 minutes before like i

2733

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:27,280

had been drugged

2734

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:29,119

and numerous times i'd gone and laid

2735

01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:30,080

down

2736

01:47:35,030 --> 01:47:32,080

and then i'd wake up and see these

2737

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:35,040

beings you know like the sleep paralysis

2738

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,719

thing and

2739

01:47:40,149 --> 01:47:39,040
see these beings but i didn't

2740

01:47:41,910 --> 01:47:40,159
really

2741

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,920
understand the correlation i sort of

2742

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:43,920
came more attention to it uh just a few

2743

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:46,080
years ago that when i would get really

2744

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:48,000
tired and go lay down that's when i

2745

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:49,679
would wake up and see

2746

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:52,320
this being right next to my face

2747

01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:55,119
it was like really white big brown dark

2748

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:57,119
eyes

2749

01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:59,280
but next to it

2750

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:01,440
is standing there and i never saw above

2751

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:03,280

the waist with someone wearing

2752

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:05,679

camouflage pants they were like black

2753

01:48:11,109 --> 01:48:08,560

camouflage pants and i'm like

2754

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:11,119

does anyone wear black camo pants so i

2755

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,840

researched that and i guess someone uh

2756

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:15,920

some branches of the military

2757

01:48:21,350 --> 01:48:19,840

have these black camo pants so i'm like

2758

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:21,360

is this

2759

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:23,840

not related to e.t at all

2760

01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,800

is this something else entirely

2761

01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:28,400

that's waking me up at three in the

2762

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:30,159

morning because that's the only thing

2763

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,040

i'm afraid of i've never been afraid of

2764

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,600

i wasn't afraid of the mantid being

2765

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:37,440

wasn't afraid of the fears i wasn't

2766

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:40,639

afraid when i saw ufo i wasn't afraid

2767

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:42,320

any time i've ever encountered these

2768

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:44,000

other beings but i've always been

2769

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,520

terrified

2770

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,960

when i've been woken up at three in the

2771

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:49,280

morning and seen

2772

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,119

this being standing right next to me

2773

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:54,320

which i don't even know if it's a real

2774

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:56,239

being i

2775

01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:58,719

it's just really odd

2776

01:49:01,990 --> 01:49:00,320

thoughts

2777

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,000

right right well

2778

01:49:07,189 --> 01:49:04,719

yeah well odd is

2779

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:07,199

right odd is certainly

2780

01:49:09,750 --> 01:49:08,000

uh

2781

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:09,760

one of the words that you can use but

2782

01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:12,080

it's consistent though it's not like

2783

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,560

it's happened just one time

2784

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:16,000

no it's happened

2785

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,920

numerous times i i don't know how many

2786

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:19,840

times it's happened i want you to

2787

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:22,639

describe what you drew though um and

2788

01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:24,719

what you saw uh

2789

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,080

you know with the illustrations that

2790

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:27,760

linda moulton

2791

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:29,760

uh presented what was it that was

2792

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:32,560

similar what did you see

2793

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:34,159

if you draw a circle

2794

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:36,400

and then you put eyes where the eyes

2795

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:37,600

would be

2796

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:39,360

and you draw like

2797

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:43,760

kind of like an x through it um

2798

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:46,560

that's the best way to explain it um i

2799

01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:48,320

can go and try to find

2800

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,719

the drawings that someone other people

2801
01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,239
have

2802
01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:54,560
sent to her and can

2803
01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:56,159
send them to you yeah i would like to

2804
01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,520
see them on twitter or whatever yeah i

2805
01:50:01,750 --> 01:49:59,520
would like to see them

2806
01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:01,760
but it seems like that happened that

2807
01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:02,880
would happen

2808
01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:08,070
nights when there would be a presence in

2809
01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:09,679
the house

2810
01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:10,400
and

2811
01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:12,080
it's almost like

2812
01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:14,000
let's go see what she found out i know

2813
01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:16,960

that sounds crazy right but

2814

01:50:20,950 --> 01:50:19,679

it's almost like there there's one group

2815

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:20,960

that is

2816

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:22,080

legit

2817

01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:23,440

that

2818

01:50:29,590 --> 01:50:26,320

is from somewhere else and then there's

2819

01:50:31,590 --> 01:50:29,600

this group that shows up afterwards like

2820

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:31,600

almost like a debriefing and that's the

2821

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:34,000

group i'm afraid of

2822

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:35,440

and i don't know

2823

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:38,000

if they're really extraterrestrial i

2824

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:39,440

mean

2825

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:40,960

you know i've told you that i've been

2826

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:42,880

involved with this my entire life i was

2827

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:44,080

born

2828

01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:45,440

in ohio

2829

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:46,960

um

2830

01:50:51,510 --> 01:50:49,199

in a little town not too far from dayton

2831

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:51,520

and every time we would go to dayton i

2832

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:54,320

would feel so weird you know even as a

2833

01:50:57,590 --> 01:50:56,639

child i would just feel so strange being

2834

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:57,600

there

2835

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,520

and i didn't know about the um what's

2836

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:02,159

the name of the air force base there

2837

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:05,119

wright patterson wright patterson right

2838

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:06,800

and um

2839

01:51:13,109 --> 01:51:11,750

i don't know if there's a connection to

2840

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:13,119

wright patterson

2841

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,360

and the whole thing about ike's citizens

2842

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,360

are in place if you remember that coming

2843

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:19,119

through in a crop circle it's like who

2844

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:21,040

are ike citizens

2845

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:22,960

where are they in place and what are

2846

01:51:28,870 --> 01:51:25,840

they supposed to do you know um

2847

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:28,880

i i don't i have so many questions

2848

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:31,520

and i know somebody has answers

2849

01:51:35,910 --> 01:51:33,679

but they're not giving them to us but

2850

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,920

right right but pretty pretty soon we

2851
01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:38,000
might have all the answers pretty soon

2852
01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,159
well i'm hoping for that you know and

2853
01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:43,280
the more that uh not only you but others

2854
01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:44,080
that

2855
01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,159
uh just come forward and share their

2856
01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,199
experiences the more that others will

2857
01:51:53,669 --> 01:51:51,360
feel comfortable in in doing the same

2858
01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:53,679
thing and the more that that happens

2859
01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,199
you know what

2860
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:57,360
i look at scary well i look at it this

2861
01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,400
way chloe it's that when

2862
01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:03,119
when the big reveal happens right when

2863
01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:05,280

it happens you know how many are going

2864

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,639

to go you know what they talked about

2865

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:08,719

this on fade to black forever

2866

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:11,760

you know they're they're

2867

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:14,400

that's that's i just want everybody

2868

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:16,639

uh that is part of this family to go

2869

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:19,760

there okay see this is what i've been on

2870

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:21,760

about this is what i've been talking

2871

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,400

about yeah right you know and exactly

2872

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:26,880

and that day is soon chloe that day is

2873

01:52:29,109 --> 01:52:27,679

soon

2874

01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:29,119

well i'm not i'm not so certain our

2875

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:30,639

governments are going to do it i don't

2876

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,400

think they're going to have a choice in

2877

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:34,159

the matter eventually it's just going to

2878

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:37,440

happen right and while i have you on i

2879

01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:39,360

would really like to thank sarah ann for

2880

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:40,800

reaching out to me because that really

2881

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,880

meant a lot and i plan to get back to

2882

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:45,199

her and communicate with her more as

2883

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:47,040

soon as i can but

2884

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:48,480

there's always something happening in my

2885

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:50,000

family so we got to wait till the dust

2886

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:51,360

settles

2887

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:52,880

thank you chloe

2888

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,440

enjoy the rest of your weekend

2889

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,280

all right thank you have a good night

2890

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:59,520

you too chloe thank you so much

2891

01:53:03,510 --> 01:53:01,760

and uh yeah and

2892

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:03,520

she brings up one of the best point i

2893

01:53:05,430 --> 01:53:04,400

mean

2894

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,440

you know

2895

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:06,960

it it

2896

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:08,960

it's it's maybe it's not the right word

2897

01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:12,400

vindication but it is the right word

2898

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:15,760

because there are so many out there

2899

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:18,239

that uh that have been talking about it

2900

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:20,719

where they get shot down by friends and

2901

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:23,760

family and and things but wouldn't it

2902

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:27,040

just be great and if we go back to the

2903

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:29,599

original uh

2904

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:30,719

uh

2905

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:33,679

you know day of disclosure december 17th

2906

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,960

you know 2017

2907

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:39,360

i can't even believe it's been that long

2908

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:43,040

now that how how many people felt

2909

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,960

vindicated on that day

2910

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:47,360

how many people just went see all right

2911

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,880

all right i've been talking about this

2912

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:50,880

and i've been talking about this and

2913

01:53:56,070 --> 01:53:52,320

here we go

2914

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,080

and it uh it fizzled

2915

01:54:02,149 --> 01:53:58,800

it completely fizzled the excitement

2916

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:02,159

that everybody had and it completely

2917

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,360

fizzled

2918

01:54:08,149 --> 01:54:05,760

think about that this is fade to black

2919

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,159

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2920

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:10,480

live hey how's it going it's going good

2921

01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:11,760

who's this

2922

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:14,719

this is matt from winnipeg hey matt from

2923

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,480

winnipeg how are you

2924

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:18,239

not back this is up in canada i had

2925

01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:19,840

called before from the university of

2926

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,750

last night i watched a documentary on

2927

01:54:30,310 --> 01:54:27,599

randy bachman

2928

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:30,320

oh really yeah it was all about winnipeg

2929

01:54:34,830 --> 01:54:33,119

man it was the whole thing was

2930

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:34,840

all about

2931

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:37,440

winnipeg so there you go

2932

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:40,719

there you go i have cold city so

2933

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:43,199

yeah all right yeah go ahead what's on

2934

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,400

your mind man

2935

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:46,000

all right my question is like i'm not

2936

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:48,480

going to be able to ask questions on

2937

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,239

when billy carson comes on next so i

2938

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:52,080

thought i'd slam it in here when i can

2939

01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:55,760

now when you had talked about time

2940

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:57,760

travel i guess with billy carson there

2941

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:58,880

before when he couldn't get through

2942

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:01,679

because your phones were dead eh

2943

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,920

i was kind of curious

2944

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:05,760

if you could forward the message to him

2945

01:55:07,790 --> 01:55:06,560

about

2946

01:55:09,750 --> 01:55:07,800

[Music]

2947

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:09,760

multi-dimensional time have you ever

2948

01:55:13,350 --> 01:55:11,760

heard of something like that

2949

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:13,360

dr

2950

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,040

larson

2951
01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,280
talked about three-dimensional time

2952
01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:20,000
which is uh something that kind of

2953
01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:22,960
takes einstein's one dimensional time

2954
01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:25,920
and blows it out of the water okay so if

2955
01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:27,920
you took like we're in three dimensional

2956
01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:29,280
space right now we have you know if you

2957
01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:31,280
took an xyz axis

2958
01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:32,800
you would have time that goes all the

2959
01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:34,239
way around that and that would be that

2960
01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:36,080
fabric and that would be einstein's

2961
01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:36,880
model

2962
01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,080
of three-dimensional time

2963
01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:44,159

x y and z all the way around that axis

2964

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:46,800

all of a sudden you have a six-point

2965

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:48,880

multi-dimensional

2966

01:55:52,390 --> 01:55:49,920

lattice

2967

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:52,400

of time and space that all interacts

2968

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:54,000

with each other

2969

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:55,840

i was kind of curious

2970

01:56:01,830 --> 01:55:58,239

if there was any relationship

2971

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:01,840

to a time geometry of some kind in with

2972

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:04,239

those emerald emerald tablets

2973

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:06,320

well you can contact billy yourself you

2974

01:56:10,790 --> 01:56:09,360

can go directly to him he's accessible

2975

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:10,800

and i'm not able to get through him

2976

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:19,510

all right so it's dr larson 3d time

2977

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,320

yep okay all right i'll uh i'll ask him

2978

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:24,320

to look into it how's that

2979

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:26,480

sure thing okay and there's one yep and

2980

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:27,840

there's one other thing i was actually

2981

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:30,800

uh thinking about here uh talking about

2982

01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:32,480

hybrids and stuff hey i thought this

2983

01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:36,000

would be rather interesting considering

2984

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:37,520

that uh

2985

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,560

that kind of question was brought up

2986

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:42,560

since my background is involving

2987

01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:43,920

electromagnetic physics and

2988

01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:45,520

electromagnetic

2989

01:56:50,709 --> 01:56:46,719

research

2990

01:56:53,430 --> 01:56:50,719

um i was actually contemplating whether

2991

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:53,440

some whether another human being really

2992

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,760

needs to come from outer space in order

2993

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,920

to be a hybrid

2994

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:58,960

now

2995

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,040

it kind of got me thinking years ago

2996

01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:03,920

when there was a show that was called

2997

01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:07,040

uh what was it called threshold

2998

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:09,440

i was only on for one season on the

2999

01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:11,920

sci-fi network eh okay

3000

01:57:18,310 --> 01:57:15,440

and now it involved uh this alien probe

3001

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,320

that kind of came from wherever

3002

01:57:24,149 --> 01:57:21,440

and it actually used sound

3003

01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:24,159

to mutate dna

3004

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:26,239

awesome and then it would okay yeah and

3005

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:27,920

what it would do is it would create this

3006

01:57:32,470 --> 01:57:29,920

disease in human beings that made them

3007

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:32,480

smarter stronger more aggressive and

3008

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:34,960

like hostile and they were driven to

3009

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:36,719

infect other human beings in order to

3010

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:37,679

change

3011

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:39,760

the planet earth into into something

3012

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,119

like them

3013

01:57:44,950 --> 01:57:43,280

now i know it was a major dramatization

3014

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:44,960

but i really got me thinking about this

3015

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,880

stuff a little more closer

3016

01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:48,800

you know what do we know about charge

3017

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:51,040

well charge is an attribute not just an

3018

01:57:55,109 --> 01:57:53,199

electron that moves you know we have d

3019

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:55,119

wave that can transverse different

3020

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:57,280

dimensional states

3021

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:59,679

and it kind of occurred to me that

3022

01:58:03,750 --> 01:58:01,280

you know with somebody there's another

3023

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,760

doctor named doctor conga

3024

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:05,520

russian scientist i can't remember i

3025

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:07,440

can't even pronounce this

3026

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:10,080

is uh named properly

3027

01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:12,000

talked about uh

3028

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:15,040

the mutation of dna via electromagnetic

3029

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:16,239

effects

3030

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:18,080

and there's another doctor too i can't

3031

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,480

remember talk about is if you took two

3032

01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:22,639

beakers of sterilized water

3033

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:25,119

you introduced a um

3034

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,280

schlum's resonance frequency

3035

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,440

uh in between the two

3036

01:58:32,390 --> 01:58:31,280

two uh beakers that are completely

3037

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,400

isolated

3038

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:34,719

he took a sample of jimmy's blood and

3039

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,280

you dropped it into one container

3040

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,520

and you shined a laser with different

3041

01:58:43,589 --> 01:58:41,040

types of light

3042

01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:43,599

into all spectrums of the rainbow

3043

01:58:49,270 --> 01:58:46,159

through one and into another you will

3044

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,280

find that your dna is equally in both in

3045

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,760

both of these containers

3046

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,599

because there is an actual effect on

3047

01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:55,840

light carrying these dna

3048

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,239

attributes from one container to another

3049

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,679

interesting

3050

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:01,920

so yeah so what kind of occurred to me

3051

01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:02,880

that

3052

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,320

somebody hypothetically

3053

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,800

could be changed into a hybrid without

3054

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,800

ever really knowing about it right if

3055

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,639

you start looking at

3056

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,480

mutating dna with electromagnetic

3057

01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:16,719

effects you know all you need to do is

3058

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,480

have an advanced consciousness and then

3059

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,639

hypothetically the individual you ever

3060

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:22,400

know know your entire life may not

3061

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:24,880

entirely be all what they look and feel

3062

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:26,239

like they could be something very

3063

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:27,199

different

3064

01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:28,639

and then you would may never be able to

3065

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:30,800

detect it unless you were doing some

3066

01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:33,599

very very very very deep uh chromosome

3067

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,480

fusion analysis yeah and and i'll tell

3068

01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:38,719

you this is uh i'll tell you something

3069

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:41,920

really funky and then you can go and

3070

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:45,360

research this on your own okay

3071

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:47,040

ancestry

3072

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:52,239

send in your your your samples and get

3073

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:54,880

your dna tested right yep that's the

3074

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:57,679

biggest dna database on the planet

3075

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:58,639

right

3076
02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:01,520
and guess who owns it

3077
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,880
no idea the mormon church

3078
02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:06,960
really

3079
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,440
who were brought here by e.t

3080
02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,280
now think about that

3081
02:00:16,709 --> 02:00:15,119
think about the implications of what i

3082
02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:16,719
just said

3083
02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:20,080
just think about that and matt enjoy the

3084
02:00:22,709 --> 02:00:21,599
rest of your weekend thank you for the

3085
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,719
phone call

3086
02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:24,800
no problem thank you thank you

3087
02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:27,199
that's the i just i you know what and i

3088
02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:28,639

don't care

3089

02:00:34,870 --> 02:00:33,280

care if i get a phone call from the

3090

02:00:37,030 --> 02:00:34,880

mormon church

3091

02:00:39,669 --> 02:00:37,040

it doesn't matter to me

3092

02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:39,679

ancestry.com

3093

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,840

owned by the mormon church

3094

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,360

how trippy is that

3095

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:47,440

and that's the largest database do you

3096

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:48,639

know how many

3097

02:00:53,669 --> 02:00:50,159

this is the thing

3098

02:00:55,870 --> 02:00:53,679

people setting in uh their uh dna you

3099

02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,880

know to the mormon church or you know in

3100

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:57,520

ancestry.com

3101
02:01:02,229 --> 02:01:00,159
and uh you know it gets catalogued and

3102
02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:02,239
the next thing you know

3103
02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:03,840
you know some

3104
02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,320
they go back to some crime

3105
02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:08,880
you know cold case from 30 years ago 40

3106
02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:11,840
years ago and they go and they test they

3107
02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,760
have some dna's apple they didn't know

3108
02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:15,679
it was dna right but they have some

3109
02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:18,080
something a toothbrush right a piece of

3110
02:01:21,270 --> 02:01:19,920
hair whatever

3111
02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:21,280
they run it through

3112
02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:25,280
and some doofus you know was doing uh

3113
02:01:28,390 --> 02:01:26,960

you know and and they've they've got

3114

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,400

those agreements right there man and

3115

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:30,800

that stuff pops up and the next thing

3116

02:01:34,709 --> 02:01:32,560

you know somebody's knocking at your

3117

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:34,719

door with a warrant

3118

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:36,960

but the largest dna database

3119

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:40,320

that's right owned by the mormon church

3120

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:41,840

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3121

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:43,360

calling

3122

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:47,599

hi um this is rebecca whaley hi rebecca

3123

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:49,360

hey there i love your show i just want

3124

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,280

to say i love your show love your craft

3125

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,520

there are so many people that just are

3126

02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:55,360

so excited to hear you

3127

02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:57,840

is that right like who

3128

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:00,719

well gosh all your colors and probably

3129

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:02,800

how many other thousands millions that's

3130

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:04,880

hard to say

3131

02:02:07,750 --> 02:02:06,159

i thought you were going to say like the

3132

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:07,760

cia

3133

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:09,920

oh well you know what the way the funds

3134

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:11,440

have been going come on someone

3135

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,760

someone's trying to sabotage here yeah i

3136

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:15,599

know i know i know it's just the way

3137

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,920

that it is rebecca i i think you're

3138

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,159

doing something right right that's it

3139

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:22,239

there's no other way to look at it there

3140

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,760

isn't that's there's

3141

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,599

no there isn't you can't fool yourself

3142

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:27,760

these days so uh where are you calling

3143

02:02:33,990 --> 02:02:28,639

from

3144

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:34,000

tonight rebecca

3145

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:36,560

well gosh quite a lot all of these calls

3146

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,280

are just so shockingly relative

3147

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:41,360

um i kind of want to go back to mandela

3148

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:43,440

effect for just just a brief minute i'm

3149

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,639

not going to

3150

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,639

talk too long about it but it's it's

3151

02:02:51,750 --> 02:02:48,800

almost like a real-time

3152

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:51,760

phenomenon for me this was gosh i've had

3153

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:54,080

a lot of occurrences with this

3154

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,119

um mostly in my younger youth uh but now

3155

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:59,440

i'm an adult and i notice things now and

3156

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:02,080

it's just like that does not add up

3157

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:05,199

so let me get to the story this was

3158

02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:08,719

the week that mr jesse smalley so yeah i

3159

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:10,719

said jesse here we go

3160

02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:13,280

jesse smallway was all the charges were

3161

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:15,440

dropped so it was that week two weeks

3162

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:16,880

ago possibly

3163

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:19,199

my daughter sora she was home from

3164

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:22,080

school sick um two days in a row so it

3165

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,080

was a thursday we're watching inside

3166

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:26,239

edition it's her favorite show please

3167

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,440

don't ask

3168

02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:29,280

so we're watching the show and it comes

3169

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:30,400

from about

3170

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:33,199

jessie small a all charges against

3171

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:37,119

jessie smalley were dropped oh

3172

02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:38,960

yeah so we're sitting there like uh-huh

3173

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:40,639

we're sitting there like oh goodness

3174

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:42,159

what in the world happened how is this

3175

02:03:45,990 --> 02:03:44,080

happening so i'm googling like well

3176

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:46,000

let's let's look at this trail let's see

3177

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:47,599

what google says

3178

02:03:55,510 --> 02:03:53,360

so i'm seeing j e f s i e okay right so

3179

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,520

no big deal nothing was weird to me then

3180

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:57,199

just the fact that it was

3181

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:59,199

being tucked away

3182

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,360

so the next day my daughter was sora

3183

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:03,760

she's also sick again well she wants to

3184

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:06,320

watch her show again so we're watching

3185

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:09,040

ended up being a rerun

3186

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:12,159

so when the story came on we saw it in

3187

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:15,920

the text on the tv and we heard

3188

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:20,560

jesse small a j-u-s-s-i-e

3189

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:22,080

we both

3190

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:24,239

just looked at each other did you hear

3191

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:25,520

that

3192

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:28,960

yesterday right right not only did i

3193

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:31,520

hear it but i read it you read it

3194

02:04:35,589 --> 02:04:34,080

i read it on the television i also read

3195

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:35,599

it on my phone

3196

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:38,719

but the replay was different

3197

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,320

it was a re-run right but the seg just

3198

02:04:47,589 --> 02:04:44,800

bats that we watched the entire episode

3199

02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:47,599

after just to feel peace of mind nothing

3200

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:57,109

you know at that point do you start to

3201

02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:59,280

question your own sanity you know what i

3202

02:05:02,070 --> 02:04:59,920

mean

3203

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,080

sir no sir because this was the one

3204

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,960

circumstance my daughter she's 11 she's

3205

02:05:09,990 --> 02:05:07,440

no dummy but she's 11. you know but

3206

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:10,000

she's sitting there and we're just like

3207

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:11,920

uh wait it wasn't just me you know it

3208

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:13,599

was she was just like hey like

3209

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:16,639

scratching her head like mom what's up

3210

02:05:21,589 --> 02:05:18,719

how am i really this am i delusionally

3211

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,599

sick what's up how how old is she

3212

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:22,960

she's 11.

3213

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,920

see and does that mess with her head

3214

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:27,440

yeah well now at this point and you know

3215

02:05:31,030 --> 02:05:29,119

the rumor with mandela effect is that

3216

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:31,040

once you have an occurrence

3217

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,800

you kind of talk yourself out of it you

3218

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:34,880

kind of try to rationalize the dimension

3219

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:36,960

you're in now right

3220

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,639

i do have experience with that as a

3221

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,320

child but

3222

02:05:45,270 --> 02:05:42,960

like i said like this really affirmed it

3223

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:45,280

for me i don't need to doubt and i try

3224

02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:46,000

to

3225

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:49,040

because i do encounter people that have

3226

02:05:53,669 --> 02:05:50,880

the same experience like my daughter and

3227

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:53,679

some friends i just try to you know look

3228

02:05:58,390 --> 02:05:55,360

it's not you there's there's just

3229

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:58,400

there's whether it be cern or what other

3230

02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:00,639

timeline is being manipulated that

3231

02:06:04,470 --> 02:06:02,719

reaffirmed it for me i don't ever need

3232

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,480

to hear someone say you're not crazy

3233

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:06,639

right right right um so and now my

3234

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,560

daughter back to the story

3235

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:10,000

she's at the point where she's like you

3236

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:12,000

know i must have just we must have just

3237

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:13,280

been

3238

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:16,320

you know i don't it's it's her first

3239

02:06:20,070 --> 02:06:17,360

real

3240

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:20,080

noticeable situation with that

3241

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:21,440

so i think she's

3242

02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:23,599

she it's fizzling for her but at this

3243

02:06:28,390 --> 02:06:26,000

point in my life i'm 33

3244

02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:28,400

i don't have anything to doubt anymore

3245

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:30,400

so i just wanted to throw that out there

3246

02:06:33,430 --> 02:06:31,599

um

3247

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:33,440

it was real time i mean it was the most

3248

02:06:39,350 --> 02:06:36,079

recent occurrence i've had in the last

3249

02:06:41,830 --> 02:06:39,360

10 years probably yeah the the for me

3250

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:41,840

and and thank you for the call rebecca

3251

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:43,599

i've got to head towards a break here in

3252

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:45,520

about 60 seconds but

3253

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:48,880

i wanted to say this that the other day

3254

02:06:54,310 --> 02:06:51,199

when i was bringing up a cup of noodles

3255

02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:54,320

right and i did the post in in twitter

3256

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,560

and the next day

3257

02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:59,040

i was like you know what and i was

3258

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:02,000

literally eating cup of noodles here in

3259

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:03,119

the bunker

3260

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:04,880

and i'm looking at the cup noodles right

3261

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:07,119

and so i googled it and i i went to the

3262

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,960

wikipedia page and buried on the

3263

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:10,639

wikipedia page

3264

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:13,360

is this little line and i posted it in

3265

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:16,400

twitter back in 1993 cup of noodles cup

3266

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:18,000

noodles was introduced in the united

3267

02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:20,320

states as cuppa noodles

3268

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:21,199

uh

3269

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:25,599

saturn and i went wait a minute

3270

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:28,880

i remember like three years ago

3271

02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:30,880

investigating cup of noodles with

3272

02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,840

everybody else right that was doing it

3273

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:35,440

it was never there

3274

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:36,560

i would have

3275

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:43,199

i read that line i was like wait a

3276

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:44,239

minute

3277

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:47,040

this wasn't here three years ago

3278

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:49,520

and your gears just freeze and it's like

3279

02:07:54,629 --> 02:07:52,960

wait a minute okay yeah yeah yep yep so

3280

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:54,639

i went ahead and posted it up for

3281

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:56,079

everybody but

3282

02:08:01,510 --> 02:07:59,119

um it was just interesting that i caught

3283

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:01,520

that little snippet and nobody else

3284

02:08:05,830 --> 02:08:03,520

caught that little snippet over the

3285

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:05,840

years no i've never seen anybody post it

3286

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,199

or anything else so there you go rebecca

3287

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:11,199

give my best to give my best to your

3288

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:12,159

daughter

3289

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:13,360

and

3290

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:19,119

shout out to uh uh jessie smalley thank

3291

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,360

you so much oh jesse yep yes thank you

3292

02:08:25,350 --> 02:08:23,599

so much thank you uh rebecca have a

3293

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:25,360

great night

3294

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:27,119

peace out bye-bye peace out that's a

3295

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:28,800

that's a great phone call right there i

3296

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:31,920

don't know what to make of any of it

3297

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,880

i don't this whole thing when it comes

3298

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,719

to the mandela effect

3299

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:38,239

that i

3300

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:41,840

millions of people cannot be crazy i i i

3301

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:42,960

cannot be

3302

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:45,760

afflicted by the same

3303

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,679

memory issues with their brain maybe

3304

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,440

it's gmos

3305

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,520

i don't know this is fade to black seven

3306

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:54,000

four seven two two eight two zero five

3307

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:55,199

one

3308

02:09:00,730 --> 02:08:58,079

and uh it's open lines all night long

3309

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:00,740

stay right there i'll be right back

3310

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:17,520

[Music]

3311

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:19,040

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3312

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,040

jimmy church

3313

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,760

thursday night peter tonight one segment

3314

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,599

left everybody on hold i'm going to try

3315

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:27,840

to get everybody in let's uh just get

3316

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:29,280

straight to it

3317

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:30,320

uh i

3318

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:32,159

the the phones have been nuts tonight a

3319

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,239

lot of fun though hi you're live on fade

3320

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:36,400

to black who's calling

3321

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,679

this is uh steve from galveston hi steve

3322

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,239

from galveston how are you man

3323

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:45,119

pretty good um

3324

02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:47,760

i'm a different nut uh that fell from

3325

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:49,520

the tree

3326

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:51,360

yeah i learned about

3327

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:55,360

um you know ets and and everything and

3328

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:57,760

over the years i've just been you know

3329

02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:59,040

but

3330

02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:01,760

there's something strange about me

3331

02:10:03,380 --> 02:10:02,960

i have

3332

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:03,390

um

3333

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:04,639

[Music]

3334

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:06,159

i don't know you talking about the

3335

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:08,560

hybrid stuff and um

3336

02:10:14,229 --> 02:10:10,159

like my legs

3337

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:14,239

my my my my the bottom of my legs my

3338

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:15,280

shins

3339

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,079

have what you call alligator skin kind

3340

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:19,840

of reptilish

3341

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:21,360

and then

3342

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:25,119

like learning about um the aninaki

3343

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:27,679

the six fingers six toes

3344

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:28,560

my

3345

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:34,960

it's like split in half like

3346

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,800

like um

3347

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:38,400

like like there was a

3348

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,840

remnant of

3349

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,679

six toes

3350

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:44,000

so i'm just you know it just keeps keeps

3351

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:45,119

coming

3352

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:49,760

that maybe there's something going on

3353

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:50,560

here

3354

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:54,159

dna testing man dna testing i'm telling

3355

02:11:02,870 --> 02:10:56,239

you

3356

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:02,880

i would get all of that stuff checked

3357

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:04,960

i would yeah i mean

3358

02:11:09,030 --> 02:11:07,119

simple enough to do

3359

02:11:11,350 --> 02:11:09,040

yeah and what's weird is

3360

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,360

is uh like i'm

3361

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:13,280

like i said i'm a different nut i'm like

3362

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,440

i have all these

3363

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:17,520

i'm very gifted

3364

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:20,239

and i look i'm 50 now

3365

02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:21,920

and

3366

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,480

i look 20 years younger it's really

3367

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:26,400

weird people are like you're 50. you

3368

02:11:33,430 --> 02:11:30,960

made 50. right just just weird [h__h] yeah

3369

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:33,440

watch the language um yeah

3370

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,719

yeah that's okay

3371

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:36,400

go get you know what

3372

02:11:41,189 --> 02:11:38,880

go and do it and and when you get the

3373

02:11:42,629 --> 02:11:41,199

reports back you know your blood type's

3374

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:42,639

going to be really interesting too as

3375

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:44,719

well but when you get the dna report

3376

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:46,480

back and you're reading it and it says

3377

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:47,679

okay

3378

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:49,920

all right the rest of it is you're 80

3379

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,440

off planet right give us a call back

3380

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:55,440

and let us know steve but that's very

3381

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,440

interesting the whole alligator skin

3382

02:12:01,510 --> 02:12:00,000

thing a couple of extra toes

3383

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:01,520

some digits

3384

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:04,480

yeah you look younger i get your dna

3385

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:06,159

checked you know let us know i

3386

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,960

definitely will um i also have um

3387

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:12,719

something happened to me when i was a

3388

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:16,320

when i was a child like in diapers

3389

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:18,639

i was i remember walking through and i

3390

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:21,199

you know i just just i recollect this

3391

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:23,840

you know a lot and it's just so vivid

3392

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:25,760

that i'm walking through the living room

3393

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:27,280

i'm in diapers

3394

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:29,920

and um all of a sudden this equation

3395

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:31,040

flashes

3396

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:32,800

in my mind

3397

02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:35,360

and then in a split second you know it

3398

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:38,079

prompts me to to solve this equation and

3399

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,079

then the split second

3400

02:12:44,310 --> 02:12:42,960

it solves and then and now i'm just like

3401

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:44,320

what was that

3402

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:46,079

and every time i recollect that it's

3403

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:49,199

just like so vivid it's like what is

3404

02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:52,320

that yeah you know and you know

3405

02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:55,199

uh steve i'm gonna be straight with you

3406

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:56,960

what the conversation you're having

3407

02:13:00,550 --> 02:12:58,800

right now do you know how many people

3408

02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:00,560

are listening going yep okay i can

3409

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,800

relate to steve you know so you're not

3410

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:04,880

alone man but go

3411

02:13:07,669 --> 02:13:06,639

go and get your dna checked in your

3412

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:07,679

blood type

3413

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:11,040

you know if you come back rh negative

3414

02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:14,480

with uh some crazy chromosome count and

3415

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:16,719

you know and you find out that all of

3416

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,199

your relatives are from ancient sumer

3417

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:21,840

mesopotamia from the middle east i want

3418

02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:22,719

to know

3419

02:13:28,390 --> 02:13:26,880

definitely thank you yeah thank you man

3420

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:28,400

that's a great phone call right there

3421

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:31,679

steve from galveston uh

3422

02:13:35,669 --> 02:13:33,760

look i'm responding the same way that

3423

02:13:37,589 --> 02:13:35,679

all of you are right now

3424

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,599

yeah okay all right

3425

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,920

we get it steve hi you're live on fade

3426

02:13:43,030 --> 02:13:41,840

to black who's calling

3427

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:43,040

hello

3428

02:13:47,350 --> 02:13:44,400

my name

3429

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:47,360

is carl delinden how's it going jimmy

3430

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,719

what's going good carl where are you

3431

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:50,480

calling from

3432

02:13:59,910 --> 02:13:55,280

minok uh

3433

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:02,950

mount kendall yep

3434

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:05,280

how you been jimmy i'm doing good doing

3435

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:08,159

good carl what's on your mind tonight

3436

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:10,480

well i've i've been watching for quite

3437

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:12,000

some time my lord and there is a

3438

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:13,280

question

3439

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:15,040

that comes to the forefront of my mind

3440

02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:17,199

from time to time just curious are you

3441

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:19,040

tough

3442

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:20,880

no

3443

02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:26,400

well i guess it depends on the time of

3444

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:28,239

day and the situation and the opponent i

3445

02:14:32,069 --> 02:14:29,920

don't i've just been watching and

3446

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:32,079

wondering you seem like a tough guy no

3447

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:34,159

no i'm not so what's on your mind though

3448

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:36,159

why would you ask that

3449

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:37,520

i've just been wondering if you've had

3450

02:14:42,149 --> 02:14:40,480

any experience and maybe some boxing or

3451

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,159

something like that no

3452

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,239

carl sorry man

3453

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:45,679

all right then i have another question

3454

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:47,280

about um

3455

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:49,199

what is your opinion on moon gates the

3456

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:50,880

traveling

3457

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:57,510

did you say moon dates

3458

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:00,159

moon gates oh moon gates i don't know

3459

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:06,709

moon gates are uh it's sort of a

3460

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:08,800

well it's a portal obviously it's a

3461

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:10,560

vortex that's created when one says

3462

02:15:14,709 --> 02:15:13,520

vassarel poor using the proper reagents

3463

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:14,719

and it's something that allows

3464

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:16,880

interdimensional travel i'm not sure

3465

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,960

how many folks outside of sasari are

3466

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:21,040

familiar with this

3467

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:24,800

this kind of uh usage of the vortex um

3468

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:26,960

so you haven't heard anything about the

3469

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:29,440

what about the interdimensional travel

3470

02:15:34,390 --> 02:15:32,560

using uh things that are smoked like dmt

3471

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,400

well we we've had many guests on the

3472

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,199

show that that talk about that carl

3473

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:39,360

hold on for a second i want to back up

3474

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:40,800

did you see

3475

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:42,239

the video

3476

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,679

that was posted today online

3477

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:47,760

of the

3478

02:15:52,950 --> 02:15:50,159

this i don't even know how to describe

3479

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:52,960

it it almost looks like a star gate

3480

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:54,480

giant

3481

02:15:58,470 --> 02:15:55,440

that

3482

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,480

orbited the moon and went behind it

3483

02:16:02,470 --> 02:16:00,320

did you see it it was shot in

3484

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,480

indianapolis

3485

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:04,480

a giant that went behind the moon a

3486

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:06,800

giant stargate

3487

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:08,560

that went behind the moon it's an

3488

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,880

incredible video

3489

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:12,800

it's an incredible you need to you need

3490

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:16,320

to jump online just look up indianapolis

3491

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:17,440

uh

3492

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:20,800

satellite moon and you'll you'll see the

3493

02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:21,760

video

3494

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:22,920

it's it's

3495

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:25,760

incredible incredible and i'm sure that

3496

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,400

somebody has posted it right now

3497

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:30,560

on twitter and you can go and check it

3498

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:33,760

out somebody post the video uh that was

3499

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:37,439

shot in indianapolis it got posted today

3500

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:40,559

um of the i don't even know what to call

3501

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:43,519

it the the stargate satellite that that

3502

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:45,439

went behind the moon it's it's crazy

3503

02:16:49,509 --> 02:16:47,200

it's an incredible video carl you need

3504

02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:49,519

to go check that out and right i thought

3505

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:50,960

you're going to reference the uh the

3506

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:52,800

black hole image that was reaching

3507

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:55,679

recently no no no no no this is today

3508

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:58,000

this is the moon

3509

02:17:02,709 --> 02:17:00,639

the moon in the day

3510

02:17:06,389 --> 02:17:02,719

up in the blue sky

3511

02:17:09,589 --> 02:17:06,399

and at the 11 o'clock position

3512

02:17:12,389 --> 02:17:09,599

it is huge this is not small it is a

3513

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:12,399

round it looks like um

3514

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:14,399

it looks like the

3515

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:17,200

the space station from 2001 a space

3516

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,479

odyssey round with uh something going on

3517

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:22,559

in the middle of it and it just goes

3518

02:17:27,830 --> 02:17:25,679

right behind the moon it's it's nuts

3519

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,840

it's a crazy video carl you need to

3520

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:29,280

check that out that may be what you're

3521

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:31,840

talking about i think that if there's a

3522

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:33,840

stargate on the moon it's right there

3523

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:35,599

and we saw it today it's incredible it's

3524

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,760

a great video i don't even know what it

3525

02:17:41,190 --> 02:17:40,080

is yeah here it is just post it up on

3526

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:41,200

twitter

3527

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:43,760

thank you i'm gonna retweet this

3528

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:46,479

everybody go and check this out now you

3529

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:50,000

tell me what you think this is i have no

3530

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:54,960

idea and of all places shot today or

3531

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:57,599

yesterday in indianapolis

3532

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:01,040

and i'm looking at the video here i i i

3533

02:18:04,870 --> 02:18:02,559

still i don't know

3534

02:18:06,629 --> 02:18:04,880

that's a that's a that's a crazy video

3535

02:18:07,830 --> 02:18:06,639

that's a crazy video go check it out

3536

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:07,840

carl

3537

02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:10,639

so this is on your twitter right now

3538

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:12,880

right now it's on the feed hashtag f2b

3539

02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:14,960

and it's on my twitter

3540

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:18,240

okay i see 14 seconds ago here we go yep

3541

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:20,160

that's pretty amazing

3542

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:22,639

and take a look yep it's very fast

3543

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:26,160

indeed yep it is it is and the

3544

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:28,880

this video here is flipped

3545

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:31,280

the actual video you remember i said 11

3546

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:34,240

o'clock the real video that is uh that

3547

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:37,120

uh was the direct post from

3548

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:39,040

uh the person on youtube

3549

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:40,960

that is over in the eleven o'clock

3550

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,800

position here it's at one o'clock this

3551

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:44,800

is flipped this video's flipped but

3552

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:47,359

there it is it's crazy hey carl enjoy

3553

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:49,280

the rest of your weekend

3554

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:51,599

you too my lord you're a good man jimmy

3555

02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:53,280

and i thank you this is very fascinating

3556

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:55,120

i will do my research into this and

3557

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:57,120

you've brought to light more about moon

3558

02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:58,960

gates than i ever thought possible my

3559

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:01,280

lord have a good evening jimmy you too

3560

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:03,920

carl thank you so much and i love it

3561

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:06,719

when somebody learns something on on

3562

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,800

fade to black because i just did too as

3563

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:11,200

well carl you're pretty fascinating

3564

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:12,800

thank you for the phone call and i'm

3565

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:14,559

looking at the clock and i'm bouncing

3566

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:16,639

stuff around i promised everybody i

3567

02:19:23,910 --> 02:19:20,240

would get all the calls in okay so uh i

3568

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:23,920

am going to do just that right now let's

3569

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:26,559

go here hi you're live on fade to black

3570

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:31,110

yes this is terry

3571

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:34,000

hi terry how are you

3572

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:36,960

i'm fine um i um

3573

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:39,519

the one that rang you last week um was a

3574

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:42,559

little distraught at the moment okay

3575

02:19:49,590 --> 02:19:46,000

um i called about my father oh hi terry

3576

02:19:52,230 --> 02:19:49,600

how are you australia right i'm fine

3577

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:52,240

he is from australia i'm sorry i had to

3578

02:19:55,030 --> 02:19:53,680

i didn't mean to play guessing games it

3579

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:55,040

was so strange when i was trying to get

3580

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:57,280

a hold of you because i had been on hold

3581

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,880

for a long time but

3582

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,720

i was listening to you and then suddenly

3583

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:02,880

i'm on linda moulton house

3584

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,800

live listening to her

3585

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:06,479

i don't know how that happened between a

3586

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:07,680

calling card

3587

02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:10,720

then it cut me off you and it hung up

3588

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:12,479

and then i tried to call and hung up

3589

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:13,760

again

3590

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,720

well there you go welcome to my world

3591

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:19,280

terry welcome to my world

3592

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:21,840

okay yeah yeah yeah what's on your mind

3593

02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:23,280

what i wanted

3594

02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:26,560

um now i know that i i do realize very

3595

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:29,840

um young years so i realize i'm going to

3596

02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:33,280

be very careful what i say i did um

3597

02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:34,720

want to say something about richard

3598

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,800

dolan beautiful richard dolan he's so

3599

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:37,680

nice

3600

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:40,880

um i spoke to him a while ago to let him

3601
02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:44,160
know about my uncle tam who was in there

3602
02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:47,280
um he was stationed in china like ridge

3603
02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,240
crest us navy base in california

3604
02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:52,160
obviously

3605
02:20:59,590 --> 02:20:55,840
that is okay and it was in the 1960s i

3606
02:21:02,150 --> 02:20:59,600
think it was 1960 or 61. and my aunt's

3607
02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:02,160
still alive and anyone is willing to

3608
02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:04,399
talk to her she'll explain but on his

3609
02:21:09,830 --> 02:21:07,200
deathbed and before he died he talked

3610
02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:09,840
about a ufo crash that he and a few of

3611
02:21:15,110 --> 02:21:13,040
his mates and then um and the military

3612
02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:15,120
had witnessed and

3613
02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:16,640

um

3614

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,640

you know obviously there were

3615

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:20,800

military trucks that showed up within

3616

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,600

minutes and he did get a glimpse of

3617

02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:25,120

probably one of the grays because the

3618

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:27,520

way he described it to my

3619

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:30,000

stepfather which i do not want to get

3620

02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:32,399

confused with my real dad that my

3621

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,479

stepfather basically raised us and we

3622

02:21:40,230 --> 02:21:36,880

went to my real dads on the weekends

3623

02:21:42,389 --> 02:21:40,240

when all the stuff happened so it's my

3624

02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:42,399

stepfather's brother that actually

3625

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:44,240

witnessed this and he's really a nice

3626

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:47,520

man and he he's a huge man he has no

3627

02:21:52,309 --> 02:21:49,040

reason to lie

3628

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:52,319

and um anyway so i caught i went to talk

3629

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,640

to richard dolan about it and then i

3630

02:21:58,950 --> 02:21:56,960

started talking about i got nervous and

3631

02:22:02,550 --> 02:21:58,960

suddenly i brought up my dad

3632

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:02,560

and um he wasn't sure what to do with me

3633

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:05,120

it was so sweet he was so kind and

3634

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:07,280

strange things started happening

3635

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:11,200

um my i started getting nightmares vivid

3636

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:13,040

nightmares every night like freddy

3637

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,000

krueger nightmares and i thought i know

3638

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:17,840

it's not him because he's a beautiful

3639

02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:19,680

person i think it's because i'm real

3640

02:22:24,389 --> 02:22:22,880

spiritual that um you know they always

3641

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:24,399

try to knock down the ones the more

3642

02:22:27,750 --> 02:22:26,960

spiritual you are at least i feel that

3643

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:27,760

way

3644

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:29,840

but the nightmares came on and i had a

3645

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:31,600

cross that i wore

3646

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:34,800

and um but i don't wear cross anymore

3647

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:37,600

but i i had a cross that i i wore and it

3648

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:42,080

was solid silver like a box shaped cross

3649

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:44,240

and i woke up one morning after talking

3650

02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:46,800

to richard and we had skyped it i had

3651
02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:50,800
skyped him and the bottom of the cross

3652
02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:52,720
was off so it looked like an upside down

3653
02:23:02,950 --> 02:22:53,600
t

3654
02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:02,960
could see

3655
02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:05,760
where it was soldered you know nothing

3656
02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:08,800
bent nothing how it broke it just was in

3657
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:11,120
perfect shape and we could not find the

3658
02:23:17,230 --> 02:23:13,920
bottom piece of it anywhere in the bed

3659
02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:17,240
or anywhere and so anyway

3660
02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,920
strangely after that i started seeing

3661
02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:21,600
ufos

3662
02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:24,720
and i saw an orange

3663
02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:27,600

three it's like three diamond shapes

3664

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,800

they look like

3665

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:30,880

plates that were shifting

3666

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,359

and then it turned into a circle and

3667

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:35,040

there's a building called the seoul

3668

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:37,200

building and

3669

02:23:42,550 --> 02:23:39,840

my husband and i have it's just an

3670

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:42,560

investment unit to keep us in a place

3671

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:45,439

secure because for my husband

3672

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:47,359

so um

3673

02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:50,160

it's it's a hotel it's a mantra hotel

3674

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:52,479

which is there's many of them so it's

3675

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,960

just one that faces the ocean

3676

02:23:58,389 --> 02:23:55,760

and

3677

02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:58,399

because we were on a high floor

3678

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,600

it was almost i i dated every single

3679

02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:04,720

time it started out the solstice uh the

3680

02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:07,200

i think it was the spring winter sultan

3681

02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:09,200

solstice at the time

3682

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:10,160

and

3683

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,200

wrote the dates of

3684

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:17,120

when i

3685

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,760

saw each of ufo and put the time and

3686

02:24:25,110 --> 02:24:21,359

stuff and

3687

02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:25,120

i did get one video of one of the orbs

3688

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:28,640

but then we saw the strangest um there's

3689

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:31,920

the chevron building which is um a real

3690

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:34,560

tall high rise and um it's a really nice

3691

02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:37,359

hotel but the only thing that it faces

3692

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:38,720

is the ocean

3693

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:42,560

now there is absolutely nothing if we

3694

02:24:46,630 --> 02:24:44,800

saw blue orbs

3695

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:46,640

like scaling

3696

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:49,200

that um my husband witnessed this too

3697

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:50,399

and so did

3698

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,439

okay

3699

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,520

but terry terry we're gonna run out of

3700

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:55,439

time here on the show and i don't want

3701

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:58,640

to cut you off sorry so yeah i know so

3702

02:25:03,750 --> 02:24:59,520

uh

3703

02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:03,760

to the cross to dolan

3704

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:06,319

uh now to the chevron building i want

3705

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:07,439

you to

3706

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:12,080

know you know i mean what do you what

3707

02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:13,920

what is it that uh

3708

02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:17,120

that we're getting to here

3709

02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:18,960

oh i just wanted to talk about that i'd

3710

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:21,359

seen all these ufos and i was like oh

3711

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:24,800

i got you about my uncle and

3712

02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:27,439

about my uncle in china like

3713

02:25:31,590 --> 02:25:29,359

um

3714

02:25:33,510 --> 02:25:31,600

the next time that you call in

3715

02:25:35,590 --> 02:25:33,520

um i want to hear about

3716

02:25:38,230 --> 02:25:35,600

you because you went right past the

3717

02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:38,240

china lake thing and so i want to know

3718

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:39,760

what what happened out there and i

3719

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:41,280

thought you were going to tie china lake

3720

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:43,520

to the chevron building that's what was

3721

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:45,120

true i was like

3722

02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:47,359

this is getting good but as soon as i

3723

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,520

told richard dolan it's just like

3724

02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:51,280

strange things happening it's like oh

3725

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:52,880

well now how do i tell them i've seen

3726

02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:58,630

and and so all i wanted to do my main

3727

02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:00,479

call was just to

3728

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:02,720

say that richard dolan was so sweet i

3729

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,720

just thought i better spare him because

3730

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:06,880

my nightmares kept coming in and weird

3731

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:09,200

things kept happening and so i didn't

3732

02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:11,680

want anyone to say oh yeah i heard terry

3733

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:15,120

um mention you and blah blah i i want to

3734

02:26:21,190 --> 02:26:17,520

say beautiful things about him and yeah

3735

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,270

richard richards the man

3736

02:26:31,429 --> 02:26:25,200

i found some pictures

3737

02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:31,439

uh that i took of richard dancing

3738

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:35,040

and he made me swear he made me swear

3739

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:37,439

that i would never post them and i was

3740

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,840

looking at him like man these need to be

3741

02:26:43,510 --> 02:26:41,359

seen

3742

02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:43,520

somebody needs to see these pictures

3743

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:45,439

terry enjoy the rest of your night and

3744

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,640

thank you for the phone call

3745

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,200

okay and i'm sorry i rambled no it's

3746

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:53,520

okay no no no that's what this show is

3747

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:56,240

for it's called conversation terry thank

3748

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:58,560

you so much okay

3749

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:00,960

you had a great show yeah thank you and

3750

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,359

have a great weekend thank you terry all

3751

02:27:07,990 --> 02:27:05,680

the way from australia and i promised

3752

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:08,000

that i would get everybody in see that's

3753

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:10,080

what i'm going to do here so let's just

3754

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,680

keep it going hi you're live on fade to

3755

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:13,920

black who's calling

3756

02:27:17,750 --> 02:27:16,160

hi it's jeanette jimmy hi tinette how

3757

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:17,760

are you

3758

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:21,120

i'm great so um i missed the first part

3759

02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,720

of the show because my hours at work

3760

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:24,720

changed but did you talk about the

3761

02:27:31,030 --> 02:27:27,840

julian assange arrest uh i did at the

3762

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:31,040

beginning of the show

3763

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:33,040

right so

3764

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:35,280

what i think is going on there is that

3765

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:40,950

he was arrested but there was

3766

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:42,960

no handcuffs

3767

02:27:47,910 --> 02:27:45,200

and he was allowed to bring

3768

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:47,920

a book with him

3769

02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:50,240

when he was put on the

3770

02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:52,160

bus or whatever it was

3771

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:53,680

and then when he was looking out the

3772

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:54,800

window

3773

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:56,399

of the bus

3774

02:28:03,030 --> 02:27:58,720

he was given a thumbs up

3775

02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,630

no

3776

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:06,000

it's never a good thing when you're

3777

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:07,920

arrested by the british secret police

3778

02:28:17,429 --> 02:28:14,790

nothing good coming out of that

3779

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,439

uh right but i think what's what's

3780

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:19,760

happening there is that

3781

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:20,800

um

3782

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:23,200

i think maybe the good guys pulled him

3783

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:24,960

in

3784

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:28,240

and they may give him a

3785

02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:30,479

lighter sentence he's he's facing like

3786

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:34,080

five years right now for some

3787

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:35,920

dumb thing that

3788

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:38,160

was cool well he can get off

3789

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:40,800

a lighter sentence if it's only five

3790

02:28:45,030 --> 02:28:42,640

years he can get off in

3791

02:28:48,150 --> 02:28:45,040

you know two and a half three for good

3792

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,160

behavior or what have you mm-hmm

3793

02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:50,640

yeah i i think

3794

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:53,439

okay i'm gonna let you finish go ahead

3795

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:56,240

um i think they the the

3796

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:57,600

good guys

3797

02:29:01,429 --> 02:29:00,319

actually pulled him in

3798

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:01,439

and

3799

02:29:05,830 --> 02:29:04,319

now since he's up on charges

3800

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:05,840

guess what he has to do he has to

3801
02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:08,240
testify

3802
02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,280
so when he testifies what's he gonna say

3803
02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:14,399
he's gonna say that kim.com

3804
02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:16,880
gave him the thumb drive

3805
02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:19,120
with the information on it

3806
02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:22,399
and it was not a dnc leak

3807
02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:24,560
it was uh kim

3808
02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:28,319
kim.com and through seth rich seth rich

3809
02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:29,520
gave

3810
02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:32,800
the thumb drive to kim.com and kim.com

3811
02:29:38,550 --> 02:29:36,880
forwarded it to a farm

3812
02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:38,560
could be

3813
02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:43,680

put something together like that

3814

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:46,319

as a as an escape route

3815

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:49,359

that could hold water if kim.com you

3816

02:29:54,790 --> 02:29:51,280

know testifies to that

3817

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:54,800

in court and kim.com already offered to

3818

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:57,200

testify a couple years ago

3819

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,120

and the

3820

02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:01,600

the courts wouldn't take him up on it

3821

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:04,319

they no no no we don't need to do that

3822

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:06,240

so

3823

02:30:14,230 --> 02:30:09,920

all right i think that it's gonna all

3824

02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,550

and it leads back to the murder of

3825

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:18,479

seth rich

3826

02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:19,280

yeah

3827

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:24,399

uh situation

3828

02:30:31,510 --> 02:30:28,880

and the the point that uh anybody that

3829

02:30:32,870 --> 02:30:31,520

is in the position like julian assange

3830

02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:32,880

which is

3831

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:35,359

if you are going to

3832

02:30:40,630 --> 02:30:39,120

uh go after you know states

3833

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:40,640

you know countries

3834

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:43,040

leaders politicians

3835

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:44,000

uh

3836

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,000

business people big money people

3837

02:30:50,550 --> 02:30:48,399

corporations banks and you're gonna

3838

02:30:52,950 --> 02:30:50,560

reveal all of this stuff and you're just

3839

02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:52,960

gonna splash this stuff out there

3840

02:30:57,270 --> 02:30:55,280

um

3841

02:31:00,950 --> 02:30:57,280

even if you are 100

3842

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:00,960

in the right in doing so right okay all

3843

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:03,200

right it's like robin hood if you're

3844

02:31:05,910 --> 02:31:04,800

gonna if you're gonna go and play that

3845

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:05,920

role

3846

02:31:09,429 --> 02:31:06,960

well

3847

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,439

then you've got to be prepared for

3848

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,040

for the big fight

3849

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:14,000

because nobody nobody

3850

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:16,960

is going to take that laying down

3851
02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:19,359
and that's that's really the bottom line

3852
02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,720
here so whatever julian's got planned

3853
02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:24,960
him and his lawyers they've been

3854
02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:28,399
preparing for this day for a long time

3855
02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:29,520
that they know

3856
02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:33,840
and that's that's the bottom line with

3857
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,680
uh with julian

3858
02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:37,680
you know and the other the other thing

3859
02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:40,880
is um i think that

3860
02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,560
uh ultimately

3861
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:45,120
that he wore out his welcome at the

3862
02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:46,640
embassy there

3863
02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:47,520

and

3864

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:50,560

if it that that part of it seems strange

3865

02:31:53,830 --> 02:31:52,319

that you know they gave him up you know

3866

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:53,840

pretty easily

3867

02:31:58,230 --> 02:31:56,880

so what was going on inside of the

3868

02:32:02,309 --> 02:31:58,240

embassy

3869

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:03,670

you know what i mean i don't know i

3870

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:05,359

wasn't there

3871

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,120

um but i don't think that ecuador i

3872

02:32:14,389 --> 02:32:11,680

could be wrong could be bought

3873

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,399

right i don't think so but maybe they

3874

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:16,319

could be i mean maybe

3875

02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:18,080

maybe that you know some money some

3876
02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:20,800
support this that or whatever you know

3877
02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:22,640
from the united states and from great

3878
02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:23,600
britain

3879
02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,880
you know uh

3880
02:32:29,190 --> 02:32:27,520
some some deal was set up and and

3881
02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:29,200
ecuador came out ahead they just had

3882
02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:30,960
their elections this is a new president

3883
02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:32,800
and all of that i don't know the

3884
02:32:37,750 --> 02:32:35,680
particulars but i had announced on this

3885
02:32:39,750 --> 02:32:37,760
show a couple of weeks ago that you know

3886
02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:39,760
his arrest was eminent

3887
02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,359
and i was

3888
02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:43,520

you know i knew that it was coming it

3889

02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:45,280

was one of those things where i thought

3890

02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:47,439

that you know what maybe it's

3891

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:49,920

it should be coming but maybe ultimately

3892

02:32:53,510 --> 02:32:51,040

it won't

3893

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:53,520

you know that that it want that julian

3894

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:55,280

will stay there i also thought that

3895

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,760

maybe julian would get away

3896

02:33:02,389 --> 02:32:59,920

you know sneak out the back door

3897

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:02,399

and and go somewhere else

3898

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:05,359

and uh in a little safer of a situation

3899

02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:07,920

because everybody knew where he was

3900

02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:09,439

you know he's right there he's on the

3901

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,160

street you saw how he was arrested

3902

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:14,560

that was it that was crazy wasn't it did

3903

02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:16,160

you see everybody with their cell phone

3904

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:18,080

cameras you know out there you know

3905

02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:20,720

taking pictures that was out there right

3906

02:33:24,550 --> 02:33:22,399

in the middle of everything

3907

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:24,560

uh the british police didn't hide what

3908

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:26,000

they were doing

3909

02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:28,240

um that was uh exactly

3910

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:30,560

yeah i know the

3911

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:33,520

i think the the

3912

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:36,240

the dnc thinks so oh he needs to be

3913

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:40,160

arrested he needs to be arrested well

3914

02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:42,319

okay so

3915

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,319

they arrested him

3916

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:46,720

i don't think it's a dnc thing

3917

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:48,240

i don't i don't think this is a

3918

02:33:52,070 --> 02:33:51,200

republican dnc

3919

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,080

uh

3920

02:33:56,870 --> 02:33:54,479

situ no i don't i have

3921

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:56,880

emails no i don't think it has anything

3922

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,520

to do with that at all

3923

02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:01,520

i think it has to do with

3924

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,680

big banks money

3925

02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:06,240

and state actors around this planet that

3926

02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:08,000

he's screwed with has nothing to do with

3927

02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:10,960

the dnc dnc small potatoes right and

3928

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:13,280

seth rich and i don't think so either

3929

02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:14,880

there's so the whole story i think that

3930

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,640

um the dnc may think

3931

02:34:23,429 --> 02:34:20,960

that they got one up

3932

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:23,439

yeah maybe maybe they don't because now

3933

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:25,040

he has to testify

3934

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,479

do you see what i'm saying though and

3935

02:34:31,910 --> 02:34:29,040

antoinette i've got five seconds

3936

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:31,920

uh and then i've got to go i i think the

3937

02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:35,040

dnc and seth rich in the in the big on

3938

02:34:39,349 --> 02:34:37,680

the world stage of things has nothing to

3939

02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:39,359

do with wikileaks and why he got

3940

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:42,479

arrested that's my take you know that

3941

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:45,200

much bigger players are involved tonight

3942

02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:48,479

enjoy the rest of your weekend

3943

02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:50,640

thank you jimmy thank you tinnette

3944

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:53,200

nothing like having tinnette as the last

3945

02:34:56,550 --> 02:34:55,200

call of the night

3946

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:56,560

fade to black

3947

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,880

thank you everybody that called in

3948

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:01,439

i hope everybody had fun over in the

3949

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:03,120

youtube

3950

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:04,720

super chat

3951
02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:07,280
which was activated tonight and uh that

3952
02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:08,560
was really cool

3953
02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:10,960
everybody in the chat rooms email was

3954
02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:13,439
smoking tonight twitter was unbelievable

3955
02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:15,840
the phone calls are unbelievable that's

3956
02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:17,920
why this is my favorite night of the

3957
02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:20,479
week and i really mean that

3958
02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:22,880
fade to black's executive producer is

3959
02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,560
rita kamarian

3960
02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:26,640
shows produced by hilton j palm renee

3961
02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:29,120
dennis and bob announcers are steve

3962
02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:32,240
harder gene vettel mark d kovar

3963
02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:35,600

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3964

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,120

aldrige intro spaceboy

3965

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:39,359

spaceboymusic.com

3966

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:41,600

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

3967

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:43,439

the game changer network and syndication

3968

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:45,120

is kgra

3969

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,640

the planet

3970

02:35:51,990 --> 02:35:49,200

it's broadcast on copyrighted 2019 by

3971

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:52,000

beta black and the game changer network

3972

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:54,160

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

3973

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:55,680

copied or used anywhere in the known

3974

02:35:58,790 --> 02:35:57,359

universe without written permission from

3975

02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:58,800

fade to black or the game changer

3976

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:02,000

network our mules jimmy church

3977

02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:04,640

i want to thank the sherminator

3978

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:05,760

tim

3979

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,520

kamma

3980

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:09,200

mercutio

3981

02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:10,720

lyanna

3982

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:13,920

3vl and kevin thank you for that over in

3983

02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:15,520

the super chat you know what i'm talking

3984

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:16,479

about

3985

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:19,280

until monday night billy carson